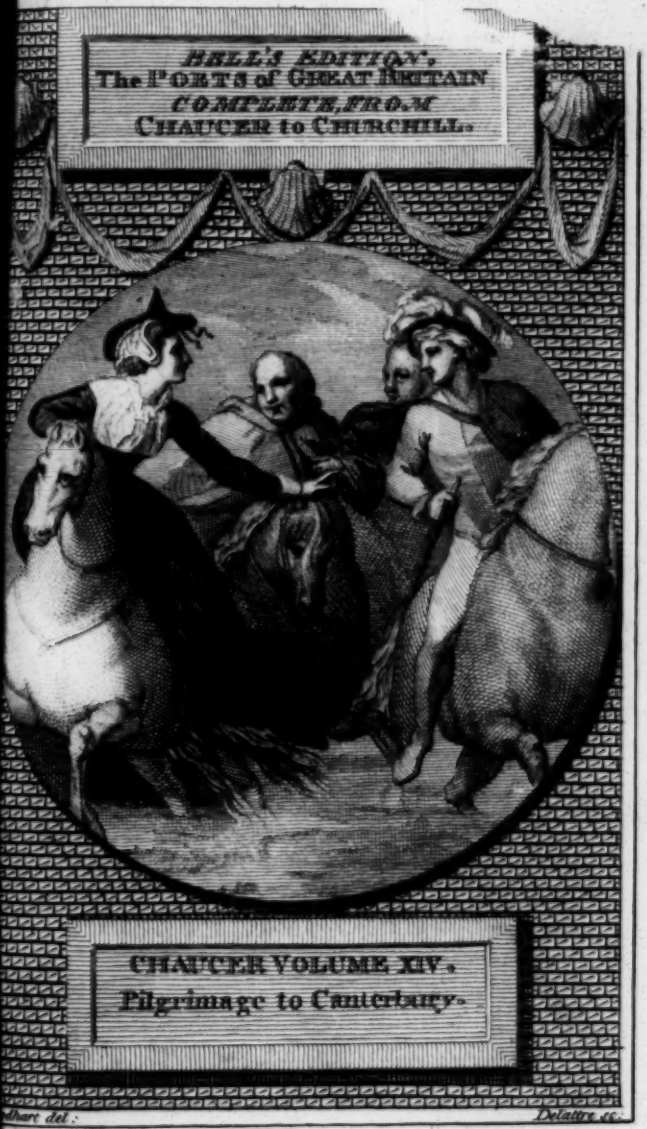

don Printed for John Bell British Library May 29th 1783

BRITISH MUSEUM

THE

POETICAL WORKS

OF

GEOFF. CHAUCER.

IN FOURTEEN VOLUMES.

THE MISCELLANEOUS PIECES

From *Urry's* Edition 1721,

THE CANTERBURY TALES

From *Tyrwhitt's* Edition 1775.

Grete well CHAUCER whan ye mete----
Of ditees and of fonges glade,
The which he---made,
The londe fullfilled is over all. GOWER.

My maiſter CHAUCER---chiefe poete of Bretayne----
Whom all this londe ſchulde of ryght preferre,
Sith of our langage he was the lode-ſterre----
That made firſt to dyſtylle and rayne
The gold dewe dropys of ſpeche and eloquence
Into our tunge thrugh his excellence. LYDGATE.

The honour of Engliſh tong is dede----
My mayſter CHAUCER, floure of eloquence,
Mirrour of fructuous entendement,
Univerſel fadir in ſcience----
This londis verray treſour and richeſſe----
The firſte fynder of our fayre langage. OCCLEVE.

Venerabill CHAUCER, principall poete but pere,
Hevinly trumpet, orlege and regulere,
In eloquence balme, condict and diall,
Mylky fountane, clere ſtrand, and rois riall,
Of freſche endite throw Albioun iland braid. DOUGLAS.

O reverend CHAUCER! roſe of rethouris all,
As in oure toung flour imperial
That raiſe in Brittane evir, quha reidis right
Thou beiris of Makers the triumphs royall,
The freſche enamilt termes celeſtiall:
This mater couth haif illuminit full bricht,
Was thou nocht, of our Inglis all the light,
Surmounting every toung terreſtriall
As far as Mayi's morrow dois midnight. DUNBAR.

VOL. XIV.

EDINBURG:

AT THE Apollo Preſs, BY THE MARTINS.

Anno 1782.

BRITISH MUSEUM

THE

POETICAL WORKS

OF

GEOFFREY CHAUCER.

VOL. XIV.

CONTAINING

A GLOSSARY,

&c. &c. &c.

But natheles certain
I can right now no thrifty Tale fain,
But CHAUCER, (though he can but lewedly
On metres and on riming craftily)
Hath fayd hem in fwiche English as he can
Of olde time, as knoweth many a man;
And if he have not fayd hem, leve brother,
In o book, he hath fayd hem in another----
Who fo that wol his large Volume feke. TALES, *ver.* 4465.

Dan CHAUCER, well of English undefil'd,
On Fame's eternal bead-roll worthy to be fil'd----
Old Dan Geffrey, in whofe gentle fpright
The pure well-head of poetry did dwell----
He whilft he lived was the foveraigne head
Of fhepherds all-------- SPENSER.

Old CHAUCER, like the morning ftar,
To us difcovers day from far;
His light thofe mifts and clouds diffolv'd
Which our dark nation long involv'd;
But he defcending to the fhades
Darknefs again the age invades. DENHAM.

CHAUCER, him who firft with harmony inform'd
The language of our fathers---His legends blithe
He fang of love or knighthood, or the wiles
Of homely life, thro' each eftate and age
The fafhions and the follies of the world
With cunning hand portraying-----
Him who in times------
Dark and untaught began with charming verfe
To tame the rudenefs of his native land. AKENSIDE.

EDINBURG:

AT THE Apollo Preſs, BY THE MARTINS.

Anno 1782.

BRITISH MUSEUM

THE fol
reading
guage ſu
difficult
from any
tion. M
already
been tho
to thoſe
may be
difficulti
Tales, b
Chaucer
it ſafe to
It woul
ſary to M
I have b
material
deavour
citing on
explaine
him wer
ſpared m

* At the
of what I
thoſe whi
perly inte
latter deſc
cer, but t

† Mr. T

‡ The e
reader to
fariſt wher
ing thoſe

ADVERTISEMENT.

THE following Gloſſary is intended to facilitate the reading of Chaucer, by explaining in our preſent language ſuch of his words and phraſes as are now become difficult to be underſtood either from a total diſuſe or from any ſmaller alterations of orthography or inflection. Many of theſe words and phraſes having been already explained in the Notes of this edition, it has been thought ſufficient in that caſe to refer the reader to thoſe Notes. For the reſt, it is hoped that this Work may be of uſe in removing ſome of the moſt material difficulties which occur not only in The Canterbury Tales, but alſo in the other *genuine* * compoſitions of Chaucer, as far as the preſent ſtate of their text makes it ſafe to attempt any explanation of them.

It would be injuſtice to the learned author of the Gloſſary to Mr. Urry's edition † not to acknowledge that I have built upon his foundations, and often with his materials: in particular, I have followed and have endeavoured to improve upon his example, by conſtantly citing one or more places in which the word or phraſe explained is to be found ‡. Where the places cited by him were appoſite and ſatisfactory I have generally ſpared myſelf the trouble of hunting for others, with

* At the end of this Advertiſement I ſhall add a ſhort account of what I conceive to be *the genuine Works of Chaucer*, and of thoſe which have been either falſely aſcribed to him or improperly intermixed with his in the editions: thoſe under the two latter deſcriptions may be of uſe to illuſtrate the Works of Chaucer, but ſhould not be confounded with them.

† Mr. Timothy Thomas. See *App. to the Preface*, (*A.*) n. (*n.*)

‡ The expediency of this practice is obvious; it enables the reader to apprehend more clearly the interpretation of the gloſſariſt when right, and it affords him an opportunity of correcting thoſe miſtakes to which we are all ſo exceedingly liable.

this caution however, that I have not made uſe of any one of his references without having firſt verified it by actual inſpection, a caution which every compiler ought to take in all caſes, and which in the preſent caſe was indiſpenſably neceſſary on account of the numerous and groſs errours in the text of that edition * to which Mr. Thomas' gloſſary was adapted.

For the further prevention of uncertainty and confuſion care has been taken to mark the part of ſpeech to which each word belongs, and to diſtribute all homonymous words into ſeparate articles †. The numbers, caſes, modes, times, and other inflections of the declinable parts of ſpeech, are alſo marked, whenever they are expreſſed in a manner differing from modern uſage.

Etymology is ſo clearly not a neceſſary branch of the duty of a gloſſariſt, that I truſt I ſhall be eaſily excuſed for not having troubled the reader with longer or more frequent digreſſions of that ſort: in general I have thought it ſufficient to mark ſhortly the original language from which each word is probably to be derived, according to the hypotheſis which has been more fully explained in the *Eſſay, &c. part the ſecond*, that the Norman-Saxon dialect, in which Chaucer

* See *App. to the Preface*, (*A.*) vol. i. p. 81.

† The neglect of this precaution and of that juſt mentioned has made Mr. Hearne's gloſſaries to Robert of Glouceſter and Robert of Brunne of very little uſe. Who would place any confidence in ſuch interpretations as the following?—*R. G.* Ar, *as, after, before, ere, till.* Bet, *better, bid, bad, deſired, prayed, be, are.*—*P. L.* Ame, *aim, eſteem, love, deſire, reckon'd, aim'd, fathom, tell.* Bidene, *biting, abiding, tarrying, bidding, praying, bidden, being bidden, being deſired, continually, commanded, judged, adjudged, readily.*

wrote, was almoſt entirely compoſed of words derived from the Saxon and French languages *.

As every author muſt be allowed to be the beſt expoſitor of his own meaning, I have always endeavoured to eſtabliſh the true import of any doubtful word or phraſe by the uſage of Chaucer himſelf in ſome other ſimilar paſſage; where it has been neceſſary to call in foreign aſſiſtance recourſe has been chiefly had to ſuch authors as wrote before him, or at leaſt were contemporary with him in ſome part of his life †.

* A few words are marked as having been taken immediately from the Latin language; the number has increaſed very conſiderably ſince the time of Chaucer. It is obſervable that the verbs of this ſort are generally formed from the participle paſt, whereas thoſe which have come to us through France are as generally formed from the infinitive mode.——In referring words to the other two great claſſes a preciſe accuracy has not been attempted. The ſmall remains of the genuine Anglo-Saxon language which our lexicographers have been able to collect do not furniſh authorities for a multitude of words, which however may be fairly derived from that ſource, becauſe they are to be found with little variation in the other collateral languages deſcended from the Gothick; the term *Saxon* therefore is here uſed with ſuch a latitude as to include the Gothick and all its branches. At the ſame time as the Francick part of the French language had a common original with the Anglo-Saxon, it happens that ſome words may be denominated either French or Saxon with almoſt equal probability. In all ſuch caſes the final judgment is left to thoſe who have leiſure and inclination (according to our Author's phraſe, ver. 15246,) *to boult* the matter *to the bren*.

† Some of theſe authors have been pointed out in the *Eſſay*, &c. § 8. n. 24.; of the others the moſt conſiderable are the author of The Viſions of Pierce Ploughman, Gower, Occleve, and Lydgate.—In the *Eſſay*, &c. n. 57. a circumſtance is mentioned which ſhews that The Viſions of Pierce Ploughman were written after 1350; I have ſince taken notice of a paſſage which

The proper names of perſons and places as they occur in Chaucer are often either ſo obſcure in themſelves or ſo diſguiſed by a vitious orthography that they ſtand in as much need of an interpreter as the moſt obſolete appellative: ſome other proper names, particularly of authors quoted, though ſufficiently known and clear, have been inſerted in this Gloſſary, in order to make it in that reſpect anſwer the purpoſes of an index.

As there are ſeveral paſſages of which after all my reſearches I am unable to give any probable explanation, I ſhall follow the laudable example of the learned editor of Ancient Scottiſh Poems, from the mſ. of George Bannatyne, Edin. 1770, by ſubjoining a liſt of ſuch words and phraſes as I profeſs not to underſtand; I only wiſh the reader may not find occaſion to think that I ought to have made a conſiderable addition to the number.

I will juſt add, for the ſake of thoſe who may be diſpoſed to make uſe of this Gloſſary in reading the Works of Chaucer not contained in this edition, that it will be found to be almoſt equally well adapted to every edition of thoſe Works except Mr. Urry's: Mr. Urry's edition ſhould never be opened by any one for the purpoſe of reading Chaucer. T. TYRWHITT.

will prove, I think, that they were written after 1362. The great ſtorm of wind alluded to in fol. 20, b. l. 14.;

And the ſouthweſterne winde on Satterdaie at even, &c.

is probably the ſtorm recorded by Thorn, *inter X Script.* c. 2122, *Walſingham*, p. 178, and moſt particularly by the continuator of Adam Murimuth, p. 115—" A. D. 1362—15 die Januarii, " *circa horam veſperarum*, ventus vehemens *notus Auſtralis* " *Africus* tantâ rabie erupit," &c.— The 15th of January in the year 1362. N. S. was a Saturday.

An Account of the Works of Chaucer to which this Gloſſary is adapted, and of thoſe other pieces which have been improperly intermixed with his in the editions.

Of *The Canterbury Tales*, the greateſt work of Chaucer, it is needleſs to repeat what has been ſaid in different parts of this edition, particularly in the *App. to the Preface*, (*A.*) and in the *Introductory Diſcourſe*, vol. I. One of the earlieſt of his other Works was probably,

I. *The Romaunt of the Roſe.* He ſpeaks of it himſelf in L. W. 329 and 441.; it is profeſſedly a tranſlation of the French *Roman de la Roſe*, and many groſs blunders in the printed text may be corrected by comparing it with the original. Dr. Hunter was ſo obliging as to lend me a mſ. of this poem, (the only one that I have ever heard of) which has occaſionally been conſulted to good advantage, but it does not ſupply any of the moſt material defects of the printed editions.

II. *Troilus and Creſeide*, in five books. This poem is alſo mentioned by our Author in L. W. 332 and 441.; it is for the moſt part a tranſlation of the Filoſtrato of Boccace, but with many variations, and ſuch large additions, that it contains above 2700 lines more than its original. See the *Eſſay*, &c. n. 62.—There are ſeveral mſſ. of this poem in the Bodleian library and in the Muſeum which have been occaſionally conſulted.

III. *The Court of Love* was firſt printed among the additions made to Chaucer's Works by John Stowe in the edition of 1561. One might reaſonably have expected to find it mentioned in L. W. *loc. cit.* but notwithſtanding the want of that teſtimony in its favour I am induced by the internal evidence to conſider it as one of Chaucer's genuine productions. I have never heard of any mſ. of this poem.

IV. *The Complaint of Pitee.* So this poem is entitled

in mſ. *Harl.* 78.; it is extant alſo in mſ. *Bodl. Fairf.* 16. The ſubject is alluded to in The Court of Love, ver. 700, *ſeq.*

V. *Of Quene Annelida and falſe Arcite*, with *The Complaint of Annelida.* The ſtory of this poem is ſaid, in ver. 10, to have been originally in Latin, and in ver. 21 Chaucer names the authors whom he profeſſes to follow;

Firſt folwe I Stace, and after him Corinne.

As the opening only is taken from Statius, [l. iv. ver. 519,] we muſt ſuppoſe that Corinne furniſhed the remainder; but who Corinne was is not eaſy to gueſs. —One can hardly ſuppoſe that Chaucer had met with that poem of the ancient Corinna, the contemporary of Pindar, which was entitled Ἐπὶα ἐπι Θηβαις, [*Fragm. ex Apollonio Dyſcolo, ap. Maittair. de Dialect.* p. 429, l. 4,] nor do I know that any fictitious work upon the war of Thebes has ever been ſet forth under her name. She is mentioned by Propertius, [II. el. iii. v. 21,] and by Statius, [*Sylv.* V. *carm.* iii. v. 158,] but neither of them takes notice of her having written on the affairs of Thebes.——It ſhould be obſerved that the Arcite, whoſe infidelity is here complained of is quite a different perſon from the Arcite of The Knightes Tale; from which circumſtance we may perhaps be allowed to infer that this poem was written before Chaucer had met with The Theſeida.—It is extant in mſſ. *Harl.* 372, and *Bodl. Fairf.* 16.

VI. *The Aſſemblee of Foules* is mentioned by Chaucer himſelf in L. W. 419, under the title of *The Parlement of Foules.* In mſ. *Bodl. Fairf.* 16, it is entitled *The Parlement of Briddes.*—The opening of this poem is built upon the *Somnum Scipionis* of Cicero, as it appears at the head of Macrobius' Commentary. The deſcrip-

tion of a garden and temple, from ver. 183 to ver. 287, is almoſt entirely taken from Boccace's deſcription of the temple of Venus in the 7th book of The Theſeida. See the n. on ver. 1920. I have found no reaſon to retract the ſuſpicion there intimated as to the date of this poem, nor can I confirm it by any external evidence.

VII. *The Complaint of the Black Knight*, in mſſ. *Bodl. Fairf.* 16, and *Bodl.* 638, is entitled *Complaint of a Lover's Life*. I do not wiſh much confidence to be given to the conjecture in *App. to the Pref.* (*C.*) n. (*e*) that this poem relates to John of Gaunt.

VIII. *Chaucer's A, B, C*, was firſt printed in Mr. Speght's ſecond edit. in 1602. It is ſaid in the title to have been compoſed at the requeſt of the Ducheſſe Elanche: if that be true it ought to be placed before

IX. *The Booke of the Ducheſſe*, which Chaucer himſelf has mentioned by the title of *The Deth of Blaunche the Ducheſſe*, L. W. 418. See an account of this poem in the n. on ver. 4467.

X. *The Houſe of Fame* is mentioned by Chaucer himſelf in L. W. 417.: it was probably written while he was Comptroller of the Cuſtom of Wools, and conſequently not earlier than 1374. See the paſſage from b. ii. quoted in the *App. to the Pref.* (*C.*) n. (*e.*) It is extant in mſſ. *Bodl. Fairf.* 16, and *Bodl.* 638.

XI. *Chaucer's Dreme* was firſt printed in Mr. Speght's edit. of his Works in 1597. Bayle ſeems to ſpeak of it under the title *De Caſtello Dominarum*, lib. i. The ſuppoſed plan of this poem, prefixed to it by Mr. Speght, is a mere fancy, but there is no ground for doubting the authenticity of the poem itſelf.—When I imagined that a paſſage in this Dreme [ver. 1820—1926,] was probably copied from the lay of Elidus, [*Diſcourſe, &c.* n. 24,] I did not recollect that the incident there related is very ſimilar to one in the Grecian fa-

bulous hiſtory, [See *Hyginus*, *fab.* 136, *de Polyido*,] and therefore might eaſily have come to Chaucer through ſome other channel.

XII. *The Flour and the Lefe* was alſo printed for the firſt time in the edit. of 1597, but I do not think its authenticity ſo clear as that of the preceding poem; the ſubject at leaſt is alluded to by Chaucer in L. W. 188—194.

XIII. *The Legende of Goode Women* is extant in mſſ. *Bodl. Arch. Seld. B.* 24, and *Fairf.* 16. For the time of its compoſition ſee the *Diſcourſe*, &c. n. 3. See alſo the n. on ver. 4481. An additional argument for believing that the number intended was *nineteen* may be drawn from The Court of Love, ver. 108, where, ſpeaking of Alceſte, Chaucer ſays—

To whom obeyed the Ladies gode *ninetene*.

XIV. *The Complaint of Mars and Venus* is ſaid, in the concluſion, to have been tranſlated from the French of Graunſon, probably that Otho de Graunſon who was retained in the military ſervice of Richard II. with an annuity of 200 marks, [*Pat.* 17 *R.* II. p. 1, m. 6, *ap. Rymer.*] Mr. Speght mentions a tradition (if I underſtand him right) that this poem was originally made of the Lady Elizabeth, daughter to John of Gaunt, (whom he calls King of Spaine) and her huſband the Lord John Holland, half-brother to Richard II. I cannot ſee any thing in the poem itſelf that countenances this particular notion, though I have little doubt that it was intended to deſcribe the ſituation of ſome two lovers under a veil of myſtical allegory.—This poem is extant in mſſ. *Bodl. Arch. Seld. B.* 24, and *Fairf.* 16.; in mſ. *Harl.* 7333 it is entitled *The Broche of Thebes as of the Love of Mars and Venus*, which inclines me to believe that it is the poem mentioned by Lydgate, and from him by Bayle, which has of late been ſuppoſed to be loſt. Lydgate's words are—

Of Annelida and of falſe Arcite
He made a Complaynt dolefull and piteous,
And of the broche which that Vulcanus
At Thebes wrought, full divers of nature.
Prol. to Trag. ſign. A ii. b.

From this paſſage Bayle, as I ſuppoſe, deceived by the ambiguous ſenſe of the word *broche*, has attributed to Chaucer a poem *De Vulcani veru*, of Vulcan's ſpit; he ſhould have ſaid *De Vulcani gemmâ*, or *monili*.——It ſeems to have ſignified originally the tongue of a buckle or claſp, and from thence the buckle or claſp itſelf, 3265, 8131. T. v. 1660. But ſee ver. 160.—It probably came by degrees to ſignify any ſort of jewel. *Broche. Juell. Monile. Armilla. Prompt. Parv.* See *Nouche*.—This broche of Thebes, from which the whole poem is here ſuppoſed to have taken its title, is deſcribed at large in the Complaint of Mars, ver. 93—109. The firſt idea of it ſeems to have been derived from what Statius has ſaid of the fatal necklace made by Vulcan for Harmonia, *Theb.* ii. 265—305. Lydgate refers us to Ovide, but I cannot find any thing in him upon the ſubject.

XV. *The Cuckow and the Nightingale*, in mſ. *Fairf.* 16, is entitled *The boke of Cupide god of Love:* it is extant alſo in mſ. *Bodl.* 638, and as far as ver. 235 in *Arch. Seld. B.* 24, and might be much improved and augmented with ſome lines from thoſe mſſ. The balladeof three ſtanzas with an envoye, which ſeems to belong to this poem in the editt. does not appear at all in mſ. *Bodl.* 638.; in mſ. *Fairf.* 16, it is at the end of The booke of the Ducheſſe. I cannot believe that it was written by Chaucer.

Beſide theſe more conſiderable works, it appears from L. W. 422, 430, that our Author had compoſed many *Balades, Roundels, Virelayes;* that he had *made many a Lay and many a Thing*. A few pieces of this ſort

are ſtill extant, but hardly any I think of ſo early a date as the Legende. I will ſet them down here as they ſtand in the editt.

1. *L'envoy de Chaucer à Bukton*, beginning——*My Maiſter Bukton, whan of Chriſt*, &c.——So this little poem is entitled in mſ. *Fairf.* 16. It has always been printed at the end of The booke of the Ducheſſe, with an &c. in the firſt line inſtead of the name of *Bukton*; and in Mr Urry's edit. the following moſt unaccountable note is prefixed to it, "This ſeems an envoy to "the Duke of Lancaſter after his loſs of Blanch."—From the reference to The Wife of Bathe, ver. 29, I ſhould ſuppoſe this to have been one of our Author's later compoſitions, and I find that there was a Peter de Buketon, the king's Eſcheator for the county of York in 1397, [*pat.* 20 *R.* II. p. 2, m. 3, *ap. Rymer*,] to whom this poem, from the familiar ſtyle of it, is much more likely to have been addreſſed than to the Duke of Lancaſter.

2. *Balade ſent to King Richard*, beginn. *Sometime the world*, &c.——So this poem is entitled in mſ. *Harl.* E.: it is extant alſo in *Fairf.* 16, and in *Cotton*, *Otho*, *A.* xviii.

3. *Balade*, beginning—*Fle fro the preſſe*, &c. In mſ. *Cotton*, *Otho*, *A.* xviii, this balade is ſaid to have been made by Chaucer *upon his death-bed, lying in his anguiſſe*; but of ſuch a circumſtance ſome further proof ſhould be required: it is found without any ſuch a note in mſ. *Arch. Seld. B.* 24, and *Fairf.* 16.

4. *Balade of the village*—beginning, *This wretched worldes*, &c.—It is extant in mſ. *Fairf.* 16, and *Bodl.* 638. In mſ. *Aſhmol.* 59, it is ſaid to have been *tranſlated from the French*. *Tanner*, in v. *Chaucer*.

5. *L'envoy de Chaucer à Skogan*—beginn. *To brekin ben the ſtatutes*, &c.—So this poem is entitled in mſ. *Fairf.* 16. Among a number of people of all ſorts who

had letters of protection to attend Richard II. upon his expedition to Ireland in 1399 is *Henricus Scogan Armiger*. This jocose expostulation was probably addressed to him by our Author some years before, when Scogan's interest at court may be supposed to have been better than his own.

6. *Chaucer to his emptie purse*,—beginn. *To you, my purse, &c.*—This balade is extant in ms. *Fairf.* 16, and in *Cotton, Otho, A.* xviii. The envoy appears to be addressed to Henry IV.

7. *Balade*—beginning, *The firste stock, &c.*—These three stanzas have been preserved in *A moral balade by Henry Scogan*, of which some notice will be taken below.

8. *Proverbes by Chaucer*—beginning, *What shal these clothes, &c.*—So this little piece is entitled in ms. *Harl.* 7578.: it evidently contains two distinct proverbs or moral admonitions.

9. *Chaucer's wordes to his Scrivenere*—beginn. *Adam Scrivenere, &c.*—A proof of his attention to the correctness of his writings. See also T. v. 1794, 5.

The Works of Chaucer in prose are,

I. *A translation of Boethius De Consolatione Philosophiæ*, which he has mentioned himself in L. W. ver. 425.

II. *A treatise on the Astrolabe*, addressed to his son Lowis in 1391. It is plain from what is said at the beginning of this treatise that the printed copies do not contain more than two of the five parts of which it was intended to consist.

III. *The Testament of Love* is evidently an imitation of Boethius *De Consolatione Philosophiæ*: it seems to have been begun by our Author after his troubles, in the middle part of the reign of Richard II. and to have been finished about the time that Gower published his *Confessio Amantis*, in the 16th year of that reign; at least

it muſt then have been far advanced, as Gower mentions it by its title, *Conf. Am.* 190, b.

The foregoing I conſider as the *genuine* Works of Chaucer; of thoſe which have been improperly intermixed with his in the editions the following are known to be the works of other authors.

1. *The Teſtament and Complaint of Creſeide* appears, from ver. 41, not to have been written by Chaucer; and Mr. Urry was informed by Sir James Ereſkin, late Earl of Kelly, and diverſe aged ſcholars of the Scottiſh nation, that the true author was Mr. Robert Henderſon, chief ſchoolmaſter of Dumferlin, a little time before Chaucer was firſt printed, and dedicated to King Henry VIII. by Mr. Thynne. I ſuppoſe the ſame perſon is meant that is called *Robert Henryſone* in *Ancient Scottiſh Poems*, where ſeveral of his compoſitions may be ſeen, from p. 98 to p. 138.

2. *The Floure of Courteſie* is ſaid in the title to have been *made by John Lydgate.*

3. *La belle Dame ſans Mercie*, a tranſlation from Alain Chartier, is attributed, in mſ. *Harl.* 372, to Sir *Richard Ros*. See *App. to the Pref.* (*C.*) n. (*n.*) Upon looking further into Alain's works I find a balade upon the taking of Fougieres by the Engliſh in 1448, [*Oeuvres d'Al. Chartier*, p. 717,] ſo that he was certainly living near *fifty* years *after* Chaucer's death, which makes it quite incredible that the latter ſhould have tranſlated any thing of his.

4. *The Letter of Cupide* is dated in 1402, two years after Chaucer's death. It was written by Thomas Occleve, who mentions it himſelf as one of his own compoſitions in a Dialogue which follows his Complaint, mſ. *Bodl.* 1504.;

> Yes, Thomas, yes, in The Epiſtle of Cupide
> Thou haſt of hem ſo largelich ſeid.

5. *John Gower unto the noble King Henry the* IV. with ſome Latin verſes of the ſame author.

6. *Sayings of Dan John* [*Lydgate.*]

7. *Scogan unto the lordes and gentlemen of the kynges houſe.* —So the title of this poem is expreſſed in the old editt. but, according to Mr. Speght, in the written copies it is thus; "Here followeth a moral balade to the Prince, "the Duke of Clarence, the Duke of Bedford, the Duke "of Gloceſter, the King's ſonnes, by Henry Scogan, at "a ſupper among the marchants in the vintry at Lon-"don in the houſe of Lewis John." This cannot be quite accurate, as neither of the two younger ſons of H. IV. had the title of Duke while their eldeſt brother was prince; but I find that there was about that time a Lewis John, a Welſhman, who was naturalized by act of parl. 2 H. V. and who was concerned with Thomas Chaucer in the execution of the office of Chief Butler, *Rot. Parl.* 2 H. V. n. 18. The ſame perſon, probably, was appointed remitter of all monies that ſhould be ſent to Rome for three years, *ap. Rymer, an. eodem.*— The article concerning Skogan in Tanner's Bibl. Brit. is a heap of confuſion. He is there called *John*, is ſaid to have been a Maſter of Arts of Oxford, and Jeſter to K. Edward VI. (perhaps a miſprint for IV.) to have been contemporary with Chaucer, and famous in the year 1480. In a collection of fooliſh ſtories which is ſuppoſed to have been firſt publiſhed by Dr. Andrew Borde in the time of Henry VIII. under the title of *Scogan's Jeſts*, he is called *Thomas*, and there too he is repreſented as a graduate, I think of Oxford, and as jeſter to ſome king, but without any circumſtances ſufficient to determine what king is meant.—I am inclined to believe that the Scogan who wrote this poem is rightly named *Henry* in Mr. Speght's mſ. As to the

two circumſtances of his having been a Maſter of Arts of Oxford and jeſter to a king, I can find no older authority for either than Dr. Borde's book: that he was contemporary with Chaucer, but ſo as to ſurvive him for ſeveral years, perhaps till the reign of Henry V. is ſufficiently clear from this poem.—Shakeſpeare ſeems to have followed the jeſt-book in conſidering Scoganas a mere buffoon, when he mentions as one of Falſtaff's boyiſh exploits that he broke Scogan's head at the court-gate, [2d *Part of Henry IV.* act iii.] But Jonſon has given a more dignified and probably a juſter account of his ſituation and character, *Maſque of the Fortunate Iſles*, vol. vi. p. 192.;

> *Mere-fool.* Skogan! what was he?
> *Jobphiel.* O! a fine gentleman, and Maſter of Arts,
> Of Henry the Fourth's time, that made diſguiſes
> For the king's ſons, and writ in ballad-royal
> Daintily well.
> *Mere-fool.* But wrote he like a gentleman? [verſe,
> *Jobphiel.* In rhime, fine tinkling rhime, and flowand
> With now and then ſome ſenſe; and he was paid for't,
> Regarded and rewarded, which few poets
> Are now-a-days.

This deſcription of Skogan correſponds very well with the ideas which would naturally be ſuggeſted by the peruſal of the poem before us, and of that addreſſed to him by Chaucer. See above, p. 15.; and indeed I queſtion whether Jonſon had any other good foundation for what he has ſaid of him.

8. *A balade of goode counſeil, tranſlated out of Latin verſes into Engliſh, by Dan John Lydgate.*

9. *A balade made in the preiſe or rather diſpreiſe of women for their doubleneſs, by Lydgate*, according to mſ. *Aſhmol.* 6943.

10. *A balade warning men to beware of deceitful women, by Lydgate*, according to mſ. *Harl.* 2251.

To theſe, which are known to be the works of other authors, we ſhould perhaps add an 11th, *viz. Balade in commendation of our Ladie*, as a poem with the ſame beginning is aſcribed to Lydgate under the title of *Invocation to our Lady*. *Tanner*, in v. *Lydgate*.

The anonymous compoſitions which have been from time to time added to Chaucer's in the ſeveral editt. ſeem to have been received, for the moſt part, without any external evidence whatever, and in direct contradiction to the ſtrongeſt internal evidence: of this ſort are *The Plowman's Tale*, firſt printed in 1542; [See the *Diſcourſe, &c.* § 40. n. 32.;] *The Story of Gamelyn*, and *The Continuation of The Canterbury Tales*, firſt printed in Mr. Urry's edition; *Jack Upland*, firſt produced by Mr. Speght in 1602. I have declared my ſuſpicion [in the Gloſſ. v. *Origenes*,] that *The Lamentation of Marie Magdalene* was not written by Chaucer; and I am ſtill clearer that *The Aſſemblee of Ladies*, *A praiſe of Women*, and *The Remedie of Love*, ought not to be imputed to him. It would be a waſte of time to ſift accurately the heap of rubbiſh which was added by John Stowe to the ed. of 1561: though we might perhaps be able to pick out two or three genuine fragments of Chaucer, we ſhould probably find them ſo ſoiled † and

† As a ſpecimen of the care and diſcernment with which Mr. Stowe's collections were made, I would refer the curious reader to what is called *A balade*, fol. 324, b. *ed. Sp.* beginn.

O merciful and o merciable!

The four firſt ſtanzas are found in different parts of an imperfect poem upon the fall of man, mſ. *Harl.* 2251, n. 138; the 11th ſtanza makes part of an envoy, which in the ſame mſ. n. 37, is annexed to the poem entitled *The Craft of Lovers*, [among the additions to Chaucer's Works by J. Stowe,] which

mangled, that he would not thank us for aſſerting his claim to them.

poem (by the way) though printed with a date of 1347, and aſcribed to Chaucer, has in the mſ. a much more probable date of 1459, near ſixty years after Chaucer's death.——There is one little piece perhaps by Chaucer, [fol. 224, *ed. Sp.*] beginn.

Alone walking, in thought plaining, &c.

which comes nearer to the deſcription of a virelay than any thing elſe of his that has been preſerved. See the book quoted in the Gloſſ. v. *Virelaye.*

Explanation of the abbreviations by which the Works of Chaucer and ſome other books are generally cited in the following Gloſſary.

The Arabian numerals, without any letter prefixed, refer to the verſes of The Canterbury Tales *in this edit.*

Ed. Sp. 1602. Page

A, B, C.—Chaucer's A, B, C, 347
A. F.—Aſſemblee of Foules, 233
An.—Annelida and Arcite, 243 b.
Aſtr.—Treatiſe on the Aſtrolabe, 249
Bal. Vil.—Balade of the Village, 319 b.
Ber.—The Hiſtory of Beryn, *ed. Ur.* p. 600.
B. K.—Complaint of the Black Knight, 257 b.
Bo.—Tranſlation of Boethius. V. books, 197 b.
C. D.—Chaucer's Dreme, 334
C. L.—Court of Love, 327
C. M.—Complaint of Mars, 309 b.
C. M. V.—Complaint of Mars and Venus, 308 b.
C. N.—Cuckow and Nightingale, 316 b.
Cotg.—Cotgrave's Fr. and Eng. Dictionary.
Conf. Am.—Gower's *Confeſſio Amantis*, *ed.* 1532.
C. V.—Complaint of Venus, 310
Du.—The book of the Ducheſſe, commonly called *The Dreme of Chaucer*, 227
F.—The Houſe of Fame. III books, 262
F. L.—The Flour and the Leaf, 344
Gam.—The Tale of Gamelyn, *ed. Ur.* p. 36.
Jun. Etymol.—Junii Etymologicon Ling. Angl. by Lye.
Kilian.—Kiliani Etymologicum Ling. Teuton.
L. W.—Legende of good Women, 185
Lydg. Tra.—Lydgate's Tranſlation of Boccace *De caſibus virorum illuſtrium*, *ed. J. Wayland.*
M.—The Tale of Melibeus.

Ed. Sp. 1602. Page

Magd.—Lamentation of Marie Magdalene, 302

P.—The Perſones Tale.

P. L.—Tranſlation of Peter of Langtoft, by Robert of Brunne, *ed. Hearne.*

P. P.—Viſions of Pierce Ploughman, *ed.* 1550.

Prompt. Parv.—*Promptorium Parvulorum ſive Clericorum*, mſ. *Harl.* 221.; a dictionary in which many hundreds of Engliſh words are tranſlated into Latin, compiled in 1440, by a frier preacher, a recluſe, at Lynne in Norfolk. He gives notice, in his preface, that his Engliſh is that ſpoken in the eaſt country; and accordingly his orthography will be found to differ very much from Chaucer's. His name was Richard Fraunces, if we may believe a mſ. note cited by Hearne, *Gloſſ. to P. L.* v. *Neaſhe*, who has there alſo given an account of an edition of this dictionary printed by Pynſon in 1499. Dr. Hunter has a copy of it.

Prov.—Proverbes by Chaucer, 321 b.

R.—The Romaunt of the Roſe, 109

R. G.—Robert of Gloceſter's Chronicle, *ed. Hearne.*

Sk.—Skinner's *Etymologicon Ling. Angl.*

Sp.—Speght, the editor of Chaucer.

T.—Troilus and Creſeide. V books, 143

T. L.—Teſtament of Love. III books, 271 b.

Ur.—Urry, the editor of Chaucer.

A GLOSSARY.

A, which is commonly called the indefinite article, is really nothing more than a corruption of the Saxon adjective *ane* or *an*, before a ſubſtantive beginning with a conſonant.——It is ſometimes prefixed to another adjective, the ſubſtantive to which both belong being underſtood, ver. 208.;—*A* Frere there was, a wanton and a mery. See ver. 165, and the note. —It is alſo joined to nouns plural taken collectively, as, *an* hundred frankes, ver. 13201.; *a* thouſand frankes, ver. 13206—and to ſuch as are not uſed in the ſingular number, as *a* liſtes, ver. 1715. See the note. So the Latins ſaid *Unæ literæ*, Cic. ad Att. v. 9, and the French formerly *unes lices*, *unes lettres*, *unes tréves*. *Froiſſart*, v. i. c. 153, 237, v. ii. c. 78.

A, prep. before a gerund, is a corruption of *on*. To go *a* begging, 11884, R. 6719, *i. e. on* begging. The prep. is often expreſſed at length; *on* hunting ben they ridden, 1689; To ride *on* hawking, 13667.—In the ſame manner before a noun it is generally a corruption of *on* or *in*; *a*'bed, 5989, 6509; *a*'fire, 6308; *a*'Goddes name, 17267; *a*'morwe, 824; *a*'night, 5784; *a*'werke, 4335, 5797; though in ſome of theſe inſtances perhaps it may as well be ſuppoſed to be a corruption of *at*.——*A*, in compoſition, in words of Saxon original, is an abbreviation of *af* or *of*, of *at*, of *on* or *in*, and often only a corruption of the prepoſitive particle *ge* or *y*. In words of French original it is generally to be deduced from the Latin *ab*, *ad*, and ſometimes *ex*.

A, interj. ah! 1080, 9109.

Abacke, adv. Sax. backwards, L. W. 864.

Abaiſt, part. pa. Fr. abaſhed, aſhamed, 8193, 8887.

Abate, v. Fr. to beat down, P. 227.

Abawed, part. pa. Fr. *eſbahi*, aſtoniſhed, R. 3646; I was *abawed* for marveile. Orig. *Moult* m'eſbahy *de la merveille.*

Abegge, *abeye*, *abie*, v. Sax. to ſuffer for, 3936, 12034, 16162.

Abet, n. Sax. help, T. ii. 357.

Abide, v. Sax. to ſtay, 3131,3.

Abidden, *Abiden* } part. pa. { T. ii. 935. 2984, 9762.

Abit for *abideth*, 16643; R. 4977.

Able, adj. Fr. fit, proper, 167; R. 986.

Abote, part. pa. of *abate*, C. D. 1290.

Abought, part. pa. of *abegge*, 2305.

Abouten, prep. Sax. on-butan, about, 2191, 4146.

Abraide, v. Sax. to awake, to ſtart, 4188. See *Braide.*

Abraide, pa. t. awaked, ſtarted, 8937, 10791, 15014.

Abrede, adv. Sax. abroad, R. 2563.

Abrege, v. Fr. to ſhorten, to abridge, 9531.

Abroche, v. Fr. to tap, to ſet abroach; ſpoken of a veſſel of liquor, 5759.

Abuſion, n. Fr. abuſe, impropriety, T. iv. 990.

Acceſſe, n. Fr. properly the approach of a fever, a fever, B. K. 136.

Accidie, n. Fr. from Ακηδια, Gr. negligence; ariſing from diſcontent, melancholy, &c. P. 218, *ſeq.*

Accord, n. Fr. agreement, 840.

——— v. Fr. to agree, 832.

Accordeden, pa. t. pl. L.W. 168.

Accordant, *According*, } part. pr. { 10417, 6506.

Accuſe, v. Fr. to diſcover, R. 1591.

Achate, n. Fr. purchaſe, 573.

Achatour, n. Fr. a purchaſer, a caterer, 570.

Acheked, part. pa. Sax. choked, L. W. 2006.

Acheve, v. Fr. to accompliſh, R. 2049, 4600.

Ackele, (*akele*) v. Sax. to cool, C. L. 1076.

Acloye, v. A. F. 517, may perhaps mean to cloy, to embarraſs with ſuperfluity.

Acoie, v. Fr. to make quiet, R. 3564.

Acomberd, part. pa. Fr. encombered, 510.

Acroke, adj. Fr. crooked, awkward, C. L. 378.

Adawe, v. Sax. to awake, 10274, T. iii. 1126.

Ado, v. Sax. to do; it is uſed to expreſs the Fr. *à faire*, to have *ado*, R. 3036, to have to do; and don all that they han *ado*, R. 5080, *Et facent ce qu'ils doivent* faire, orig. 4801,

Adon, (corruption of *of-don*) part. pa. Sax. done away, L.W. 2582.

Adon, pr. n. Adonis, 2226.

Adoun, adv. Sax. downward, 2417---below, 17054.

Adrad, *adradde*, part. pa. of *adrede*, v. Sax. afraid, 607, 3425.

Adriane for *Ariadne*, pr. n. 4487.

Advertence, n. Fr. attention, T. iv. 697.

Advocacies, n. pl. Fr. law-ſuits, T. ii. 1469.

Advocas, n. pl. Fr. lawyers, advocates, 12225.

Afered, *aferde*, part. pa. Sax. afraid, frightened, 12218, T. ii. 606.

Affecte, n. Lat. affection, R. 5486, T. iii. 1397.

Affermed, part. pa. Fr. confirmed, 2351, L. W. 790.

Affie, v. Fr to truſt, R. 3155.

Affray, v. Fr. to affright, 8331.

——— n. Fr. diſturbance, 5557—fear, R. 4397.

Affrikan, pr. n. the elder Scipio Africanus, A. F. 41.

Afile, v. Fr. to file, poliſh, 714.

Aforen, *aforne*, *afore*, adv. & prep. Sax. æꝛ-foꝛan, before,

Again, prep. Sax. on-ȝean, againſt, 2453, 10456; toward, 4811, 5419—adv. 993, 10456.

Agaſte, v. Sax. to terrify, 1509.

Agaſt, for *agaſted*, part. pa. terrified, 2343.

Agathon, pr. n. L.W. 526. I have nothing to say concerning this writer, except that one of the same name is quoted in the prol. to the tragedie of Cambises, by Thomas Preston. There is no ground for supposing, with Gloss. *Ur.* that a philosopher of Samos is meant, or any of the Agathoes of antiquity.

Ageins, prep. 12667, as *again*.

Agen, adv. 803, as *again*.

Agilte, v. Sax. to offend, to sin against, P. 147, 271.—*Agilte*, for agilted, pa. t. sinned, 5674.

Ago, *agon*, for *ygon*, part. pa. Sax. gone, past, 2338, 6445.

Agree, Fr. *à gré*, in good part, R. 4349.

Agrefe, (*a'grefe*) in grief, 14899, T. iii. 864.

Agrege, v. Fr. to aggravate, M. 247.

Agreved, part. pa. Fr. injured, agrieved, 4197, L. W. 345.

Agrise, v. Sax. to shudder, 5034—to make to shudder, 7231.

Agrese, pa. t. shuddered, trembled, T. ii. 930, L. W. 830.

Agroted, part. pa. cloyed, surfeited; *agrotone* with mete or drinke. *Ingurgito.* Prompt. Parv.

Aguiler, n. Fr. a needle-case, R. 98.

Ajust, v. Fr. to apply, *Bo.* ii. pr. 3.

Alchorns, n. pl. Sax. acorns, *Bo.* i. m. 6.

Aknowe, part. pa. Sax. to ben *aknowe*, C. L. 1199, to confess; I am *aknowe*, *Bo.* iv. pr. 4, I acknowledge.

Al, *alle*, adj. Sax. all; *al* and som, 5673, 11910, the whole thing; at *al*, 8921, 9098, in the whole; over *all*, 7666, 8924, through the whole; in *alle* manere wise, 13276, by every kind of means; at *alle* rightes, 2102, with every thing requisite.

Alain, pr. n. A. F. 316, a poet and divine of the 12th century. Beside his *Planctus Naturæ*, or Plaint of

Kinde, which is here quoted, he wrote another poem in Latin verſe called *Anticlaudianus*, to which our Author alludes in F. ii. 478. For the reſt of his works ſee *Fabric. Bibl. Med. Æt.* in v. *Alanus de Inſulis*.

Alder, *aller*, gen. ca. pl. of *all*, 801, 825; it is frequently joined in compoſition with adjectives of the ſuperl. deg. *alder* firſt, 9492; *alder* laſt, B. K. 504; *alder* leveſt, T. iii. 240, firſt, laſt, deareſt of all.

Al, *all*, adv. Sax. generally anſwers to the Lat. *omnino*; *al* alone, 9200, quite alone; *al* hol, 11762, entire; *al* holly, 6678, entirely; *all* in one, C. D. 670, at the ſame time; *all* newe, 13308, anew; *al* only, 13385, T. iv. 1096, ſolely, ſingly. It is ſometimes uſed elliptically for although, or all be it that, 2266, *all* tell I not as now his obſervances; 2477, *all* be ye not of o complexion.

Alarged, part. pa. Fr. *eſlargi*, given largely, C. D. 156.

Alauns, n. pl. a ſpecies of dog. See the n. on ver. 2150. They were much eſteemed in Italy in the 14th century. *Gualv. de la flamma*, [ap. Murator. Antiq. Med. Æ. t. 11. p. 394,] commends the governors of Milan, "quod equos emiſſarios equabus magnis "commiſcuerunt, et procreati ſunt in noſtro terri- "torio *Deſtrarii* nobiles, qui in magno pretio haben- "tur. Item *Canes Alanos* altæ ſtaturæ et mirabilis "fortitudinis nutrire ſtuduerunt."

Alaye, n. Fr. allay, a mixture of baſe metal, 9043.

Allification, n. Lat. a chymical term for making white, 16273.

Alcaly, n. Arab. a chymical term for a ſpecies of ſalt, 16278.

Alchymiſtre, n. Fr. alchymiſt, 16672.

Aldrian, pr. n. a ſtar on the neck of the Lion, *Sp.* 10579.

Ale and bred, 13801. This oath of Sire Thopas *on ale and bred* was perhaps intended to ridicule the ſolemn vows which were frequently made in the days of chivalry to a peacock, a pheaſant, or ſome other noble bird. See *M. de Sainte Palaye, Sur l'anc. cheval. Mem. IIme.* I will add here, from our own hiſtory, a moſt remarkable inſtance of this ſtrange practice. When Edward I. was ſetting out upon his laſt expedition to Scotland in 1306, he knighted his eldeſt ſon and ſeveral other young noblemen with great ſolemnity. At the cloſe of the whole, (ſays Matthew of Weſtminſter, p. 454,) "Allati ſunt in pompaticâ gloria "duo *cygni* vel *olores* ante regem, phalerati retibus "aureis vel fiſtulis deauratis, deſiderabile ſpectacu- "lum intuentibus. Quibus viſis, Rex *votum vovit Deo* "*cæli et cygnis* ſe proficiſci in Scotiam, mortem Jo- "hannis Comyn et fidem læſam Scotorum vivus ſive "mortuus vindicaturus," &c. This practiſe is alluded to in Dunbar's wiſh *that the king were Johne Thomſonnis man*, mſ. *Maitland*, ſt. 5.;

> I wold gif all that ever I have
> To that condition, ſo God me ſaif,
> That ye had *vowit to the ſwan*
> Ane yeir to be Johne Thomſonnis man.

And ſo in the Prol. to the Contin. of The Cant. T. ver. 452, the Hoſteler ſays—I make a vowe to the *pecock* ther ſhall wake a foule miſt.

Alege, n. Fr. to alleviate, R. 6626.

Alegeance, n. Fr. alleviation, C. D. 1688.

Aleis, n. Fr. *aliſe*, the lote-tree, R. 1377.

Alembikes, n. pl. Fr. veſſels for diſtilling, ſtills, 16262.

Ale-ſtake, n. Sax. a ſtake ſet up before an alehouſe by way of ſign, 12255.

Aleye, n. Fr. an alley, 13491.

Algates, Algate, adv. Sax. always; *toutesfois*, Fr. 7031, 7619.

Algezir, pr. n. a city of Spain, 57.

Alight, v. Sax. to deſcend, 8785—*Alight*, pa. t. for alighted, 985, 2191.

Aliſandre, pr. n. Alexandria, a city in Egypt, 51.

Allege, v. Fr. to alledge, 9532.

Almageſt, pr. n. 5765, the Arabs, called the Μεγαλη Συνταξις of Ptolemee *Almageſthi* or *Almegiſthi*, a corruption of Μεγιστη. See *D'Herbelot*, in. v.

Almandres, n. pl. Fr. almond-trees, R. 1363.

Almeſſe, n. Sax. from the Lat. Gr. *eleemoſyna*, alms, 7191, P. 269. *Almeſſes*, pl. P. 269.

Alnath, pr. n. the firſt ſtar in the horns of Aries, whence the firſt manſion of the moon takes its name, *Sp.* 11593.

Alonde, (*a'londe*) on land, L. W. 2164, 2402.

Along, prep. Sax. on-long, 16398; whereon it was *along*, by what it was occaſioned; T. ii. 1001, on me is nought *along* thine evil fare, thy ill fare is not occaſioned by me.

Aloſed, part. pa. Fr. praiſed, R. 2354.

Alowe, v. Fr. to allow, to approve, 10988, his dedes are to *alowe* for his hardyneſſe, P. L. 281, therefore lords *alow* him litle, or lyſten to his reaſon, P. P. 76, b.

Alowe, adv. Sax. low, C. L. 1201.

Alpes, n. pl. bulfinches, R. 658.

Als, conj. Sax. alſo, 4315, 11902—as, T. v. 367.

Amalgaming, a chymical term for mixing of quickſilver with any metal, 16239.

Ambaſſatrie, n. Fr. embaſſy, 4653.

Ambes as, 4544, two aces at dice, Fr.

Ambling, part. pr. Fr. 8264.

Amende, v. Fr. to mend, 3068, 3076.

Amenuſe, v. Fr. to leſſen, P. 175, 178.
Ameved, part. pa. Fr. moved, 8374.
Amias, pr. n. the city of Amiens, R. 3826.
Amiddes, prep. Sax. at, or in the middle, 2011.
Amis, adv. Sax. ill, badly, 11610, 17197. See *Mis*.
Amoneſte, v. Fr. to admoniſh, 83, to adviſe, M. 274, P. 266.
Among, adv. Sax. together, at the ſame time, at the ſame place, R. 690, 3881, *Du.* 298, ever *among*, R. 3771, ever at the ſame time, *Conf. Am.* 114, b.
Amonges, prep. Sax. among, 6534, 9902. See the n. on ver. 761.
Amorette, n. Fr. an amorous woman, R. 4755—And eke as well by [r. be] *amorettes*.—*Car auſſi bien ſont amourettes*, orig. 4437.
Amorily, C. L. 1383, is perhaps put by miſtake for *merily*.
Amortiſed, part. pa. Fr. killed, P. 160.
Amorwe, on the morrow, 824, 2491.
Amphibologies, n. pl. Fr. Gr. ambiguous expreſſions, T. iv. 1406.
An, for *on*, prep. 11161, R. 2270.
Ancille, n. Lat. a maid-ſervant, A, B, C, 109.
Anere, n. Fr. anchor, R. 3780.
And, conj. Sax. if, 768, 10307, 15613, 16714.
Anelace, n. 359. See the note.
Anes, adv. for *ones*, once, 4072.
Anhang, v. Sax. to hang up, 12193.
Anientiſſed, part. pa. Fr. reduced to nothing, M. 270.
Anight, in the night, L. W. 1473.
Anker, n. Sax. an anchorite or hermit, R. 6348.
Annueller, n. 16480. See the note.
Annunciat, part. pa. Lat. foretold, 14021.
Anoie, n. Fr. hurt, trouble, R. 4404.
Anoie, v. to hurt, to trouble, M. 249.
Anciful adj. hurtful, unpleaſant, M. 248.

Antem n. Sax. Anteрn, an anthem, 13590.
Anticlaudian, F. ii. 478, the title of a Latin poem by Alanus de Inſulis. See *Alain*.
Antilegius, pr. n. Antilochus, *Du.* 1064.
Antiphonere, n. Lat. Gr. a book of antiphones or anthems, 13449.
Anvelt, n. Sax. an anvil, *Du.* 1165.
Any, adj. Sax. either, one of two, 7115----It uſually ſignifies one of many.
Apaide, part. pa. Fr. paid, ſatisfied, 1870, 9439.
Apaire, v. Fr. See *Apeire*.
Ape, n. Sax. metaphorically a fool, 3389, 16781, the monke put in the mannes hode an *ape*, and in his wife's eke, 13370, the monk made a fool of the man and of his wife too—Win of *ape*, 16993. See the n.
Apeire, v. Fr. to impair, to detract from, 3149; our ſtate it *apeires*, P. L. 290—to be impaired, to go to ruin, T. ii. 329.
Apert, adj. Fr. open, P. 215, prive and *apert*, 6696, in private and in publick.
Apies, for *opies*, n. pl. Fr. opiates, L. W. 2659.
Appalled, part. pa. Fr. made pale, 10679, 13032.
Apparaile, v. Fr. to prepare, L. W. 2462.
Apparence, n. Fr. an appearance, 11577.
Apperceive, v. Fr. to perceive, 8476.
Apperceivings, n. pl. perceptions, 10600.
Appetite, v. Fr. to deſire, to covet, L. W. 1580.
Appoſe, v. Fr. to object to, to queſtion, 7179, 15831; it ſeems to be a corruption of *oppoſe*.
Approver, n. Fr. an informer, 6925.
Aprentiſe, n. pl. Fr. apprentices, novices, R. 687.
Aqueintable, adj. Fr. eaſy to be acquainted with, R. 2213.
Aquite, v. Fr. to pay for, 6742.
Arace, v. Fr. to draw away by force, 8979.

Arande, n. Sax. a meſſage, T. ii. 72.

Araye, n. Fr. order, 8138—ſituation, 6484, 13300—clothing, 6509—equipage, 8821.

——— v. Fr. to dreſs, 3689—to diſpoſe, 8837.

Arblaſters, n. pl. Fr. *arbaleſtres*, engines to caſt darts, &c. R. 4196.

Archangel, n. R. 915, the herb ſo called; a dead nettle, *Gloſſ. Ur.*—In the orig. it is *meſange*, the bird which we call a titmouſe.

Archebiſhop, n. Sax. Lat. an archbiſhop, 7084.

Archedeken, n. Sax. Lat. an archdeacon, 6884.

Archediacre, n. Fr. archdeacon, C. D. 2136.

Archewives, 9071, wives of a ſuperiour order.

Ardure, n. Fr. burning, P. 253.

Arede, v. Sax. to interpret, *Du.* 289. See *Rede*.

Areiſe, v. Sax. to raiſe, P. 203.

Arerage, n. Fr. arrear, 604.

Areſoue, v. Fr. *arraiſoner*, to reſon with, R. 6220.

Areſte, n. Fr. arreſt, conſtraint, 9158—delay, L. W. 806.

Areſte, v. Fr. to ſtop, 829.

Arette, v. Fr. to impute to, 728, P. 205.

Argoil, n. Fr. potters' clay, 16281.

Ariete, pr. n. Aries, one of the ſigns in the zodiack, T. iv. 1592, T. v. 1189.

Ariſtotle, pr. n. 10547, a treatiſe on perſpective under his name is mentioned by Vincent of Beauvais in the 13th century, *Spec. Hiſtor.* l. iii. c. 84, *Extat etiam liber, qui dicitur, Perſpectiva* Ariſtotelis.

Arivage, n. Fr. F. i. 223, as *arivaile*.

Arivaile, n. Fr. arrival, F. i. 451.

Ark, n. Lat. a part of the circumference of a circle, 4422.

Arme, n. T. ii. 1650, may perhaps be put for defence, ſecurity.

Arm-grete, adj. Sax. as thick as a man's arm, 2147.
Armipotent, adj. Lat. mighty in arms, 1984.
Armles, adj. Sax. without an arm, 14209.
Armorike, pr. n. Baſſe Bretagne in France, called anciently Britannia Armorica, 11041.
Armure, n. Fr. armour, M. 277.
Arn, pl. n. of *am*, v. Sax. are, 4706, 8218.
Arnolde of the newe towne, pr. n. of a phyſician and chymiſt of the 13th century, 16896. See *Fabric. Biol. Med. Æt.* in v. *Arnaldus Villanovanus*.
Aroume, F. ii. 32, ſeems to ſignify at large; *arowme*, or more utter, *remote. deprope. ſeorſum.* Prompt. Parv.
A'row, in a row, probably from the Fr. *rue*, ſucceſſively, 6836, R. 7606.
Arſmetrike, n. Lat. arithmetick, 1900. See the note.
Arte, v. Lat. to conſtrain, T. i. 389, C. L. 46.
Artelries, n. pl. Fr. artillery, M. 277.
As, adv. Sax. alſ. alſo; *omnino ſic. As* faſt, T. v. 1640, very faſt; *as* ſwith, 5057, 16404, very quickly, immediately. See the n. on ver. 3172.
Aſcaunce. See the n. on ver. 7327.
Aſhen, n. pl. Sax. aſhes, 1304, T. ii. 539.
Aſlake, v. Sax. to ſlaken, to abate, 1762, 3553.
Aſpe, n. Sax. a ſort of poplar, 2923, L. W. 2637.
Aſpen, adj. of an aſp, 7249.
Aſpie, v. Fr. to eſpy, 13521.
Aſpre, adj. Fr. rough, ſharp, T. iv. 827. *Bo.* iv. pr. 7.
Aſpreneſſe, n. ſharpneſs, *Bo.* iv. pr. 4.
Aſſaut, n. Fr. aſſault, 991.
Aſſege, n. Fr. ſiege, 10620.
Aſſeth, R. 5600, ſufficient, enough; *aſſez*, orig. P. P. fol. 94, b.; and if it ſuffice not for *aſſeth*.
Aſſiſe, n. Fr. ſituation, R. 1238.
Aſſoile, v. Fr. to abſolve, to anſwer, 9528, C. L. 12843; *aſſoileth*, imp. m. 2d perſ. pl. 9528,

Aſſomoned, part. pa. ſummoned, C. L. 170.
Aſſure, v. Fr. to confide, T. i. 681.
Aſterte, v. Sax. to eſcape, 1597, 6550——to releaſe, 6896; *aſterte* for *aſterted*, part. pa. 1594.
Aſtoned, 8192, *aſtonied*, 11651, part. pa. Fr. confounded, aſtoniſhed.
Aſtrelabre, n. Fr. aſtrolabe, 3200.
Aſtrologien, n. Fr. aſtrologer. *Aſtr.*
Aſweved, part. pa. Sax. ſtupified, as in a dream, F. ii. 41.
Aſwone, in a ſwoon, 3821, 6, 10788; T. iii. 1098, adown he fell all ſodenly in *ſwoune*.
At, *atte*, prep. Sax. See the n. on ver. 12542; *at* after ſouper, 10616, 11531, as ſoon as ſupper was finiſhed; *at* day, 13169, at break of day; *at* on, 4195, 8313, of one mind.
Atake, v. Sax. to overtake, 16024—for *ataken*, part. pa. 6966.
A'thre, in three parts, 2935.
Attamed, part. pa. Fr. *entamé*, opened, begun, 14824—taſted, felt, C. D. 596—diſgraced, C. D. 1128.
Attempre, adj. Fr. temperate, 14844, M. 243.
Attemprely, adv. Fr. temperately, 13192.
Attour, n. Fr. headdreſs, R. 3718.
Attry, *atterly*, adj. Sax. poiſonous, pernicious, P. 205.
A'twinne, 3589, a'two; P. 248, in two, aſunder.
Atyzar. See the n. on ver. 4725.
Avale, v. Fr. to lower, to let down, 3124——to fall down, T. iii. 627.
Avance, v. Fr. to advance, to profit, 246.
Avant, n. Fr. boaſt, 227.
Avantage, n. Fr. advantage, 2449.
Avante, v. Fr. to boaſt, 5985.
Avaunt, adv. Fr. forward, R. 3958, 4790.
Auctorite, n. Lat. a text of Scripture or of ſome re-

ſpectable writer. See the n. on ver. 6858, and ver. 5583, 6790.

Auctour, n. Lat. a writer of credit, 6794.

Avenaunt, adj. Fr. becoming, R. 1263.

Aventaile, n. Fr. See n. on ver. 9080.

Aventure, n. Fr. adventure, 846.

Averrois, pr. n. 435. Ebn Roſchd, an Arabian phyſician of the 12th century. See *D'Herbelot* in v. *Roſchd*, and the authors mentioned in n. on ver. 433.

Avicen, pr. n. 434, 12823. Ebn Sina, an Arabian phyſician of the 10th century. See *D'Herbelot* in v. *Sina*, and the authors mentioned in n. on ver. 433.

Aught, n. Sax. aꝑıꝼꝛ, any thing, T. iii. 468. It is ſometimes uſed as an adverb; if that the childes mother were *aught* ſhe, 5454; can he *ought* tell a merry tale or tweie? 16065.

Aught, pa. t. of *owe*, T. iii. 1801, as *ought*.

Aught-where, adv. Sax. any where, L. W. 1538.

Augrim, a corruption of *algorithm*. See n. on ver. 3210.

Avis, n. Fr. adviſe, 1870; the king at his *avys* ſent meſſengers thre, P. L. 285.

Aviſand, part. pr. obſerving, C. D. 1882.

Aviſe, v. Fr. to obſerve, T. ii. 276; *aviſeth* you, imp. m. 2d perſ. pl; look to yourſelves, take care of yourſelves, 3185.

Aviſion, n. Fr. viſion, 15120, 9.

Aumble, n. Fr. an ambling pace, 13814.

Aumener, n. Fr. *aumoniere*, a purſe, R. 2087.

Aumere, n. R. 2271, *aumere* of ſilke, bourſe *de ſoy*, orig. It ſeems to be a corruption of *aumener*.

Auntre, v. Fr. corruption of *aventure*, to adventure, 4207.

Auntrous, adj. adventurous, 13837.

Aurora, *Du*. 1169, the title of a Latin metrical verſion of ſeveral parts of the Bible by Petrus de Riga, Ca-

non of Rheims, in the 12th century. Leyſer, in his *Hiſt. Poet. Med. Ævi*, p. 692—736, has given large extracts from this work, and among others the paſſage which Chaucer ſeems to have had in his eye. See p. 728;

> Aure Jubal varios ferramenti notat ictus.
> Pondera librat in his. Con ſona quæque facit.
> Hoc inventa modo prius eſt ars muſica, quamvis
> Pythagoram dicant hanc docuiſſe prius.

Avouterer, *avoutrer*, n. Fr. an adulterer, P. 247, 6954.
Avouterie, *avoutrie*, n. adultery, 6888, 9309.
Avow, n. Fr. vow, 2239, 2419.
Auter, n. Fr. altar, 2294.
Awaite, n, Fr. watch, 7239, 17098.
Awaiting, part. pr. keeping watch, 7634.
Awaped, part. pa. Sax. confounded, ſtupified, T. i. 316, L. W. 814.
Awayward, adv. Sax. away, 17211.
Awreke, v. Sax. to revenge, 10768, R. 278.
Axe, v. Sax. to aſk, 3557.
Axing, n. requeſt, 1828.
Ay, adv. Sax. ever, 7406.
Ayel, n. Fr. grandfather, 2478.
Ayen, adv. & prep. P. 246, as *again*.
Ayenſt, prep. P. 257, as *again*.
Ayenward, adv. Sax. back, T. iii. 751.

B

Ba, v. 6015, ſeems to be formed from *baſſe*, v. Fr. to kiſs.
Bacheler, n. Fr. an unmarried man, 9150—a knight, 3087, 3465—one who has taken his firſt degree in an univerſity, 11438.
Bachelerie, n. Fr. knighthood, 17074; the *bachelerie*, 8146, the knights.
Bade, pa. t. of *bede*, 6706, 7449.

Badder, comp. d. of *bad*, adj. Sax. worſe, 10538.
Bagge, v. to ſwell, to diſdain, *Sk.*; rather perhaps to ſquint, *Du.* 624.
Baggingly, adv. R. 292, ſeems to be the tranſlation of *en lorgnoyant*, ſquintingly.
Baillie, n. Fr. cuſtody, government, R. 4302, 7574.
Baite, v. Sax. to feed, to ſtop to feed, T. i. 192; C. L. 195.
Balance, n. Fr. doubt, ſuſpenſe, R. 4667—I dare lay in *balance* all that I have, 16079, I dare wager all t. I. h.
Bale, n. Sax. miſchief, ſorrow, 16949.
Bales, C. L. 80, r. *balais*, pr. n. Fr. a ſort of baſtard ruby.
Balkes, n. pl. Sax. the timbers of the roof, 3626.
Balled, adj. ſmooth as a ball, bald, 198, 3520.
Bandon, n. Fr. See *Du Cange* in v. *Abandons*. To her *bandon*, R. 1163, to her diſpoſal; a ſon *bandon*, orig.
Bane, n. Sax. deſtruction, 1099.
Barbe, n. a hood or muffler which covered the lower part of the face and the ſhoulders, T. ii. 110. See *Du Cange* in v. *Barbuta*.
Baren, pa. t. pl. of *bere*, v. Sax. bore, 723.
Bargaine, n. Fr. contention, R. 2551.
Bargaret, n. Fr. *bergerette*, a ſort of ſong, F. L. 348.
Barme, n. Sax. the lap, 10945, 14750.
Barme-cloth, 3236, an apron.
Barre, n. Fr. a bar of a door, 552—a ſtripe, 331.
Barreine, adj. Sax. barren, 8324.
Baſilicok, n. a baſiliſk, P. 243.
Baſſe, n. Fr. a kiſs, C. L. 797.
Baſting, part. pr. ſewing ſlightly, R. 104.
Batailed, part. pa. Fr. embattled, R. 4162.
Bathe, for *bothe*, 4085, 4189.
Bathe, v. Sax. 15273; we ſhould rather ſay *to baſk*.
Baude, adj. Fr. joyous, R. 5674.

Bauderie, baudrie, n. pimping, 1928, T. iii. 398; keeping a bawdyhouſe, 6887.

Baudy, adj. dirty, 16103; with *baudy* cote, *Lydg. Tra.* b. ix. f. 36, b.

Bayard, pr. n. Fr. originally a bay horſe; a horſe in general, 16881; T. i. 218.

Bay-window, C. L. 1058, a large window, probably ſo called becauſe it occupied a whole *bay*, *i. e.* the ſpace between two croſsbeams.

Be, prep. Sax. by, 2577.

Be, for *been*, part. pa. Sax. 60, 7611, 9245.

Beau Semblant, Fr. fair appearance, C. L. 1085.

Beau Sire, Fr. fair Sir, a mode of addreſs, R. 6053.

Bebledde, part. pa. Sax. covered with blood, 2004.

Beblotte, v. Sax. to ſtain, T. ii. 1027.

Becke, v. Fr. to nod, 12330, 17295.

Beclappe, v. Sax. to catch, 15477.

Bedaffed, part. pa. Sax. made a fool of, 9067. See *Daffe*.

Bede, v. Sax. to order, to bid—to offer, 8236, 9658; T. v. 185—to pray, R. 7374; to *bede* his necke, T. iv. 1105, to offer his neck for execution.

Bedote, v. Sax. to make to dote, to deceive, L. W. 1545. See *Dote*.

Bedrede, adj. Sax. confined to bed, 7351, 9168.

Bedreinte, part. pa. drenched, thoroughly wetted, C. L. 577.

Been, n. pl. Sax. bees, 10518.

Befill, for *befell*, pa. t. of *befall*, v. Sax. 10007.

Beforen, beforne, adv. & prep. Sax. before.

Begiled, part. pa. Fr. beguiled, 12208.

Begon, part. pa. of *bego*, v. Sax. gone; wel *begon*, 6188, R. 5533, in a good way; wo *begon*, 5338, 11628, far gone in wo; worſe *begon*, T. v. 1327, in a worſe way; with gold *begon*, R. 943, painted over with gold, *aer paintes*, orig.

Begonne, part. pa. of *beginne*, v. Sax. begun, 11341.
Behalve, n. Sax. half, ſide or part, T. iv. 945.
Behefte, n. Sax. promiſe, 4461, 2.
Behete, v. Sax. to promiſe, 1856.
Beherwe, part. pa. Sax. coloured, T. iii. 216. See *Herwe*.
Behighte, v. Sax. to promiſe, P. 178.
Behighte, part. pa. promiſed, 11100.
Behighten, pa. t. pl. promiſed, 11639.
Behove, n. Sax. behoof, advantage, R. 1090.
Bejaped, part. pa. Sax. tricked, 19853; laughed at, T. i. 532.
Beknowe, v. Sax. to confeſs, 1558, 5306.
Bel amy, Fr. good friend, 12252.
Beleve, n. Sax. belief; his *beleve*, 3456, his creed.
Belle, adj. fem. Fr. fair, T. ii. 288.
Belle, v. Sax. to roar, F. iii. 713.
Belle chere, Fr. good cheer, 13339.
Belle chyſe, Fr. 6029, 6092.
Belle Iſaude, T. iii. 707, the fair Iſaude, the miſtreſs of Triſtan; ſhe is called *Iſoude*, L. W. 254.
Belmarie, pr. n. See n. on ver. 57.
Belous, n. Sax. bellows, P. 174.
Bemes, n. pl. Sax. trumpets, 15404; R. 7605.
Ben, inf. m. Sax. to be, 141, 167.
——— pr. t. pl. are, 764, 820, 945.
——— part. pa. been, 361, 465.
Benched, part. pa. furniſhed with benches, L. W. 204.
Bende, n. Fr. a band or horizontal ſtripe, R. 1079.
Bending, n. ſtriping, making of bands or ſtripes, P. 183.
Bene, n. Sax. a bean, 9728; and al n'as wurth a *bene*, R. G. 497.
Benedicite! Lat. an exclamation, anſwering to our *bleſs us!* it was often pronounced as a triſyllable, *Beneite!* 15399; T. i. 781, iii. 758, 862.
Benigne, adj. Fr. kind, 8973.

Benime, v. Sax. to take away, P. 200.
Beniſon, n. Fr. benediction, 9239.
Benomen, part. pa. of *benime*, taken away, R. 1509.
Bent, n. Sax. the bending or declivity of a hill, 1983.
Berained, part. pa. Sax. rained upon, T. iv. 1172.
Berde, n. Sax. beard; to make any one's *berde*, to cheat him. See n. on ver. 4094.
Bere, n. Sax. a bear, 2060.
Bere, v. Sax. to bear, to carry; to *bere* in or on hand, to accuſe falſely, 5040, 5975; to perſuade falſely, 5814, 5962—to *bere* the belle, T. iii. 199, to carry the prize.
Bere, n. Sax. a bier, 2902—a pillowbear, *Du.* 254.
Bering, n. Sax. behaviour, P. 181.
Berme, n. Sax. yeſt, 16281.
Bernard, pr. n. L.W. 16, St. Bernard, Abbot of Clairvaux in the 12th century. Our Author alludes to a proverbial ſaying concerning him, *Bernardus ipſe non vidit omnia*. See *Hoffman* in v.
Bernard, pr. n. 436, a phyſician of Montpelier in the 13th century. See the authors mentioned in n. on ver. 433.
Berne, n. Sax. a barn, 3258.
Beſant, n. Fr. a piece of gold, ſo called becauſe firſt coined at Byzantium, now Conſtantinople, *St.* R. 1106.
Beſeke, v. Sax. to beſeech, 920.
Beſet, *beſette*, part. pa. Sax. placed, employed, 3299, 7534.
Beſey, part. pa. of *beſee*, v. Sax. beſeen: evil *beſey*, 8841, ill-beſeen, of a bad appearance; richely *beſey*, 8860, of a rich appearance.
Beſhet, part. pa. Sax, ſhut up, R. 4488; T. iii. 603.
Beſorewe, v. Sax. to curſe, 6426, 7.
Beſide, prep. Sax. by the ſide of, 5597, 6002.

Besmotred, part. pa. Sax. smutted, 76.
Bespet, part. pa. Sax. spit upon, P. 164.
Bestadde, *bestad*, part. pa. Sax. situated, 5069; it is sometimes used in an ill sense for *distressed*, R. 1227.
Beste, n. Fr. a beast, 1978.
Beste, adj. sup. Sax. best, 1808, 11843.
Besy, adj. Sax. busy, 2855.
Bet, *bette*, adv. comp. for *better*, 7533, 13362.
Betake, v. Sax. to give, 3748; to recommend to, 8037.
Betaught, pa. t. recommended to, R. 4438. See the n. on ver. 13852.
Bete, v. Sax. to prepare, make ready; to *bete* fires, 2255, 2294, to make fires—to mend, to heal; to *bete* nettes, 3925, to mend nets; to *bete* forwe, T. i. 666, to heal sorrow.
Bete, v. Fr. to beat, 4206.
Beteche, v. as *betake*. See the n. on ver. 13852.
Beth, imp. m. 2d pers. pl. Sax. be ye, 7656, 17259.
Betid, *betidde*, pa. t. & part. of *betide*, v. Sax. happened, 7773; T. ii. 255.
Betoke, pa. t. of *betake*, recommended, 16009.
Betraised, part. pa. Fr. betrayed; thei have *betraised*, thee, P. L. 55.
Betwix, *betwixen*, prep. Sax. between, 2134.
Bewepe, v. Sax. to weep over, T. i. 763.
Bewrey, *bewrie*, v. Sax. to discover, 5193, 9747; T. ii. 537.
Beye, v. Sax. to buy, 16762. See *Abeye*.
Beyete, part. pa. Sax. begotten, T. i. 978.
Bialacoil, pr. n. Fr. *Bel-accueil*, courteous reception, R. 2984, & *al.* The same person is afterwards called *Faire Welcoming*, R. 5856.
Bibbed, part. pa. Lat. drunk, 4160.
Bible, n. Fr. any great book, 16325; F. iii. 244.
Bischel bones. See the n. on ver. 12590.

Bidde, v. as *bede*, 3641.

Bie, v. Sax. to ſuffer, 5749. See *Abeye*.

Bigine, pr. n. Fr. *Beguine*, a nun of a certain order, R. 6861, 7368. See *Du Cange* in v. *Beghinæ*.

Biker, n. Sax. a quarrel, L. W. 2650.

Bilder, n. Sax. a builder; the *bilder* oke, A. F. 176, the oak uſed in building.

Bill, n. a letter, 9811.

Bimene, v. Sax. to bemoan, R. 2667.

Bint, for *bindeth*, C. M. V. 47, 8.

Birde for *bride*, n. Sax. R. 1014——hire chere was ſimple, as *birde* in bour, *i. e.* as *bride* in chamber—— *ſimple fut comme une eſpouſee*, orig.

Biſmare, n. Sax. abuſive ſpeech, 3963; and bold, and abiding, *biſmares* to ſuffer, P. P. 108, b.

Bit, for *biddeth*, 187, 10605.

Bitore, n. Fr. a bittern, 6554.

Bitrent, part. pa. twiſted, carried round, T. iii. 1237, iv. 870; perhaps from the Sax. betpýman, *circumdare*.

Biwopen, part. pa. of *bewepe*, drowned in tears, T. iv. 916.

Blancmanger, n. Fr. 389, ſeems to have been a very different diſh in the time of Chaucer from that which is now called by the ſame name. There is a receipt for making it in mſ. *Harl.* n. 4016: one of the ingredients is the brawne of a capon teaſed ſmall.

Blandiſe, v. Fr. to flatter, P. 178.

Blanche fevere, T. i. 917. See *Cotgrave* in v. *Fievres blanches;* the agues wherewith maidens that have the greenſickneſs are troubled; and hence *il a les fievres blanches*, either he is in love or ſick of wantonneſs; C. N. 41, I am ſo ſhaken with the *fevers white*.

Ble, n. Sax. colour, Magd. 391.

Blee, pr. n. 16024, 16952, a foreſt in Kent. *Ur.*

Bleine, n. Sax. a puſtule, R. 553.

Blend, v. Sax. to blind, to deceive, T. ii. 1496.

Blent, pa. t. of *blend*, T. v. 1194.

—— part. pa. 9987, 16545.

Blent, pa. t. of *blench*, v. Sax. ſhrinked, ſtarted aſide, 1080; and ſo perhaps it ſhould be underſtood in ver. 3751, and T. iii. 1352.

Blered, part. pa. Sax. in its literal ſenſe is uſed to deſcribe a particular diſorder of the eye, attended with foreneſs and dimneſs of ſight, and ſo perhaps it is to be underſtood in ver. 16198; but more commonly, in Chaucer, a man's eye is ſaid to be *blered*, metaphorically, when he is any way impoſed upon, 17201; R. 3912. See alſo ver. 3863.

Bleve, v. Sax. to ſtay, T. iv. 1357.

Blin, v. Sax. to ceaſe, 16639.

Bliſſe, v. Sax. to bleſs, 8428.

Blive, *belive*, adv. Sax. quickly, 5973, 7102.

Bloſme, n. Sax. bloſſom, 3324.

——— v. to bloſſom, 9336.

Bloſmy, adj. full of bloſſoms, 9337.

Bob-up-and-down, pr. n. of a town in the road to Canterbury, 16951: it is not marked in the common maps.

Bobance, n. Fr. boaſting, 6151.

Bocke, n. Fr. *boſſe*, a ſwelling, a wen or boil, *Bo.* iii. pr. 4.

Bode, *boden*, part. pa. of *bede*, v. Sax. bidden, commanded, 6612.

Bode, pa. t. of *bide*, v. Sax. remained, T. v. 29.

Bode, n. Sax. a ſtay or delay, *An.* 120.

—— an omen, A. F. 343.

Bodekin, n. Sax. a dagger, 3958.

Boece, pr. n. 6750, 15248, Boethius. His moſt popular work, *De Conſolatione Philoſophiæ*, was tranſlated

by Chaucer certainly before 1381, [see L. W. 425,] and probably much earlier: the reflections on predeſtination in T. iv. 966—1078, (of which there is no trace in the Filoſtrato) are almoſt entirely taken from *Bo.* v. pr. 3. Several other paſſages of the ſame work, which our Author has copied, have been pointed out in the notes on ver. 743, 2923.

Boiſte, n. Fr. a box, 12241.

Boiſtous, adj. Sax. boiſterous, rough, 17160.

Boiſtouſly, adv. roughly, 8667.

Bokeler, n. Fr. a buckler, 112.

Bokeling, part. pr. Fr. buckling, 2505.

Boket, n. Sax. a bucket, 1535.

Bolas, n. bullace, a ſort of plumb or ſloe, R. 1377.

Bole armoniac, 16258, Armenian earth, Fr. Gr.

Bollen, part. pa. of *bolge*, v. Sax. ſwollen, B. K. 101.

Bolt, n. Sax. an arrow, 3264; *bolt*-upright, 13246, ſtraight as an arrow.

Bone, n. Sax. a boon, petition, 2671; he bade hem all a *bone*, 9492, he made a requeſt to them all.

Boras, n. Fr. borax, 632, 16258.

Bord, n. Fr. a border; the ſide of a ſhip, 3585; over *bord*, 5342.

Borde, n. Sax. a table, 52.

Bordel, n. Fr. a brothel—*bordel*-women, P. 261, whores.

Bordellers, n. pl. keepers of bawdyhouſes, R. 7084.

Borel, n. Fr. *bureau*, coarſe cloth of a brown colour. See *Du Cange* in v. *Burellus*. In ver. 5938 it ſeems to ſignify clothing in general.

Borel, adj. made of plain coarſe ſtuff, 11028—*borel* folk, 7454, 6; *borel* men, 13961, laymen. So in P. P. 50, *burel* clerks is probably put for lay clerks.

Borwe, n. Sax. a pledge; hath laid to *borwe*, 1924, hath pledged; have here my ſcith to *borwe*, 11546,

have here my faith for a pledge; Seint John to *borwe*, 10910, St. John being my ſecurity.

Boſard, n. Fr. a buzzard, a ſpecies of hawk unfit for ſporting, R. 4033.

Boſſe, n. Fr. a protuberance, 3266.

Boſt, n. Sax. pride, boaſting, 14105.

Boſt, adv. aloud; he cracked *boſt*, 3999; he ſpake thiſe wordes *boſt*, P. L. 275.

Bote, n. Sax. remedy, help, profit, 426, 13396.

Bote, v. Sax. to help, P. 184.

Bote, pa. t. of *bite*, v. Sax. bit, 14519; his ſwerd beſt *bote*, P. L. 243.

Boteles, adj. Sax. bootleſs, remedileſs, T. i. 783.

Botel, *botelle*, n. Fr. bottle, 7513, 12820.

Boterflie, n. Sax. a butterfly, 15280.

Bothe, adj. Sax. two together; our *bothe* labour, T. i. 973, the labour of us two together; *noſtrum amborum labor*. In T. iv. 168, ed. *Ca.* reads, your *bother* love, which might lead one to ſuſpect that *bother* was the ancient genitive caſe of *bothe*, as *alter* was of *alle*. See the *Eſſay*, &c. n. 27.

Bothe, conj. is generally uſed to copulate two members of a ſentence, but ſometimes more. See ver. 992;

And rent adoun *bothe* wall, and ſparre, and rafter—

and ver. 2300;

To whom *both* heven, and erthe, and ſee, is ſene.

So the Greeks ſometimes uſed Αμφοτερον. *Od.* O. 78.

Αμφοτερον κνδος τε και αγλαϊη, και ονειαρ.

Bothum, n. Fr. *bouton*, a bud, particularly of a roſe, R. 1721, *et al.*

Bougeron, n. Fr. a Sodomite, R. 7072.

Boughton-under-blee, pr. n. of a town in Kent, 16024.

Bouke, n. Sax. the body, 2748.

Boulte, v. Sax. to ſift, to ſeparate the flour of wheat from the bran, 15246.

Boun, adj. Sax. ready, 11807; and bade hem all to be *bowne*, P. P. 10, b.

Bountee, n. Fr. goodneſs, 8033, 10163.

Bourde, n. Fr. a jeſt, 17030.

Bourde, v. Fr. to jeſt, 12712.

Bourdon, n. Fr. a ſtaff, R. 3401, 4092.

Boure, n. Sax. a houſe, a chamber, 3367, 13672.

Bowe, n. Sax. a bow, 108; a dogge for the *bowe*, 6951, 9888, a dog uſed in ſhooting.

Boxe, n. a blow, L. W. 1386.

Bracer, n. Fr. armour for the arm, 111.

Bradwardin, pr. n. 15248, Thomas Bradwardine, Archbiſhop of Canterbury in 1349. His book *De Cauſa Dei*, to which our Author alludes, is in print. See *Tanner* in v. *Bradowardinus*.

Braide, n. Sax. a ſtart, L. W. 1164; at a *braide*, R. 1336. *Tantoſt*. orig.

Braide, v. Sax. to awake, to ſtart, 4283, 6381. See *Abraide*. Out of his wit he *braide*, 11339, 14456, he ran out of his ſenſes; in ver. 5257 it ſignifies to take off. See alſo F. iii. 588.

Braket, n. Brit. *bragod*, a ſweet drink made of the wort of ale, honey, and ſpice, 3261: it is ſtill in uſe in Wales. *Richards* in v. *Bragod*.

Braſil, n. a wood uſed in dying to give a red colour, 15465.—This paſſage of Chaucer is a deciſive proof that the Brazil-wood was long known by that name before the diſcovery of the country ſo called in America. See *Huetiana*, p. 268. In the inventory of the effects of Henry V. *Rot. Parl.* 2 H. VI. m. 20, is the following article, 11 *Graundes peces du Bracile*, pris VIS. VIII d.

Bratt, n. Sax. a coarſe mantle, 16349.

Breech, n. Sax. breeches, 12882.

Brede, n. Sax. breadth, 1972; in *brede*, T. i. 531, abroad; in F. iii. 132 it ſeems to be put for *bride*.

Breme, adj. Sax. furious, 1701; full ſcharply and full *brim*, P. L. 244.

Brenne, v. Sax. to burn, 2333—*Brent*, pa. t. & part. burnt, 2427, 2959.

Brenningly, adv. Sax. hotly, 1566.

Breres, n. pl. Fr. briars, 1534.

Breſte, v. Sax. to burſt, 1982, 11071.

Bret-ful, adj. 689. In the n. on this ver. I ſhould have obſerved that the ſame word occurs in the ſame ſenſe in ver. 2166, and in F. iii. 1033: the ſenſe is much more clear than the etymology.

Bribe, n. Fr. properly what is given to a beggar; what is given to an extortioner or cheat, 6960.

Briben, inf. m. Fr. to beg, 4415, or perhaps to ſteal. See *Rot. Parl.* 22 E. IV. n. 30, have ſtolen and *bribed* ſignetts, (cygnets.) And ſo in P. P. 115, b. a *bribour* ſeems to ſignify a thief, as bribors, pilors, and pikeharneis, are claſſed together; and ſtill more plainly in *Lydg. Tra.* 152;

> Who ſaveth a theſe whan the rope is knet——
> With ſome falſe turne the *bribour* will him quite.

See alſo *Ancient Scottiſh Poems*, p. 171, ſt. vii. l. 3.

Bribours, 6949. Upon ſecond thoughts I believe that I was wrong in adopting this word from mſ. *C.* 1, and that we ſhould rather read, with other mſſ.;

> Certain he knew of *briberies* mo.——

See the n. on ver. 2469.

Bridale, n. Sax. a marriageſeaſt, 4373.

Briddes, n. pl. Sax. birds, 10925.

Brige, n. Fr. contention, M. 304.

Brike, n. Sax. breach, ruin, 14700.

Brimme, adj. R. 1836; T. iv. 184, as *breme*.

Brocage, n. a treaty by a broker or agent, 3375; R. 6971.

Broche. See Account of Chaucer's Works, &c. vol. xiv. p. 13.

Broided, part. pa. Fr. braided, woven, 1051.

Brokking, part. pr. throbbing, quavering, 3377.

Bromeholme, pr. n. a priory in Norfolk, 4284; the roode of *Bromholme* is mentioned in P. P. 24.

Bronde, n. Fr. a torch, 9651.

Broſten, part. pa. of *breſte*, 3827.

Brotel, adj. Sax. brittle, 9155; M. 286.

Brotelneſſe, n. brittleneſſe, 9155.

Brotherhed, n. Sax. brotherly affection, 12972.

Brouded, part. pa. Fr. *brodé* embroidered, 14387.

Brouken, inf. m. Sax. to brook, enjoy, uſe, 10182, 15306.

Buckes horne, a buck's horn, 3387; to blow the *buckes horne* is put for any uſeleſs employment.

Buffette, n. Fr. a blow, P. 161.

Bugle-horn, n. a drinking veſſel made of horn, 11565. Gloſſ. *Ur.* derives it from *buculæ cornu*; the gloſſ. to *Anc. Scott. Po.* explains *bowgle* to mean a buffalo. I have been told that in ſome parts of the north a bull is now called a *boogle*.

Bumble, v. Sax. to make a humming noiſe; in ver. 6554 it is uſed to deſcribe the noiſe made by a bittern.

Burdoun, n. Fr. *bourdon*, a humming noiſe, the baſs in muſick, 675, 4163.

Buriels, n. pl. Sax. buryingplaces, 15654.

Burned, part. pa. Fr. burniſhed, 1985.

Burnel the aſſe, 15318. See the note. The ſtory ſuppoſes that the prieſt's ſon, when he was to be ordained, directed his ſervant to call him at cockcrowing, and that the cock whoſe leg he had formerly broken having overheard this, purpoſely refrained from crowing at his uſual time, by which artifice the young man was ſuffered to ſleep till the ordination was over.

Burnette, n. Fr. *brunette*, cloth died of a brown colour, R. 226, 4756. See *Du Cange* in v. *Burnetum*.

Buſk, n. Fr. a buſh, R. 54, 102.

Butte, *but*, adv. & conj. Sax. but, *ſed*, 4824—unleſs, *niſi*, 13115; I n'ere *but* loſt, *non eſſem* niſi *perdita*, 15942, 16069—only, 11349, which that am *but* lorne.

But, prep. Sax, without, gloſſ. *Ur*. I cannot ſay that I have myſelf obſerved this prepoſition in Chaucer, but I may have overlooked it. The Saxons uſed it very frequently, and how long the Scottiſh writers have laid it aſide I am doubtful. It occurs repeatedly in Bp. Douglas; *but* ſpot or fault, p. 3, l. 53; poete *but* pere, p. 9, l. 19; *but* and ben, p. 123, l. 40, without and within; butan and binnan, originally, I ſuppoſe, bi utan and bi innan. By and with are often ſynonymous.

Buxome, adj. Sax. obedient, civil, 13107, 13172.

Buxumly, adv. Sax. obediently, 8062.

By, prep. Sax. has ſometimes the ſignification of *in*; *by* the morwe, 16965, in the morning or daytime. See the note; *by* his life, R. 5955, in his lifetime—It is ſometimes uſed adverbially; *by* and *by*, 1013, 4141, near, hard by.—*By* and *by*, *ſigillatim*, *Prompt. Parv.* See R. 4581, theſe were his wordes *by* and *by*, *i. e.* ſeverally, diſtinctly; and ſo perhaps this phraſe ſhould be underſtood in the paſſages above quoted.

Byforne. See *Beforne*.

Byleve, v. Sax. to ſtay, 10897; T. iii. 624.

Byraft, part. pa. of *byreve*, v. Sax. bereved, taken away, 1363.

Byword, n. Sax. a proverb, T. iv. 769.

C.

Cacche, v. to catch, P. 243.

Cadence, n. Fr. F. ii. 114. See the n. on ver. 17354, and *Jun. Etymolog.* in v.

Cairrud, pr. n. of a city in Bretagne, 11120.

Caitif, n. & adj. Fr. *chetif*, a wretch, wretched, 1719, 1948.

Calcination, n. Fr. a chymical proceſs by which bodies are reduced to a calx, 16272.

Calculed, pa. t. Fr. calculated, 11596.

Calewcis, R. 7093, is probably miſwritten; the orig. has la poire du *caillouel*, 12468. Cotgrave ſays that *caillouët* is the name of a very ſweet pear.

Calidone, pr. n. 12539; it ſhould be Lacedomie. See the n. on ver. 12537.

Caliophia, pr. n. F. iii. 182. We ſhould rather read *Calypſa*, with the two Bodl. mſſ. for Calypſo.

Calle, n. Fr. a ſpecies of cap, 6600; T. iii. 775.

Camaille, n. Fr. a camel, 9072.

Cameline, n. Fr. a ſtuff made of camel's hair, R. 7367.

Camuſe, adj. Fr. flat, 3932, 3972.

Can, v. Sax. to know, 4467, 5638. See *Conne*.

Cananée, adj. Fr. Canancan, 15527.

Cane, pr. n. Cana in Galilee, 5593.

Canel, n. Fr. canal, channel, *Du.* 943.

Canelle, n. Fr. cinnamon, R. 1370.

Canevas, n. Fr. canvas, 16407.

Canon, 12824, the title of Avicenne's great work. See *D'Herbelot* in v. *Canun*.

Cantel, n. Sax. a fragment, 3010.

Capel, n. Lat. a horſe, 17013, 4; and gave him *caples* to his carte, P. P. 109.

Capitaine, n. Fr. a captain, 12516.

Capitolie, n. Lat. the Capitol at Rome, 14621, 3.

Cappe, n. Lat. a cap or hood; to ſet a man's *cap*, 588, 3145, to make a fool of him.

Captif, adj. Fr. captive, T. iii. 383.

Cardiacle, n. Fr. Gr. a pain about the heart, 1247.

Carectes, n. pl. Lat. Gr. characters, P. P. 61.

Carfe, pa. t. of *carve*, v. Sax. cut, 14519.

Carle, n. Sax. a churl, a hardy country fellow, 547.

Carmes, n. pl. Fr. Carmelite friars, R. 7462.

Carole, n. Fr. a ſort of dance, 1933.

Carole, v. Fr. to dance, 2204; in *caroling*, 16813, in dancing.

Carpe, v. to talk, 476; by *carping* of tonge, by ſpeech, P. P. 566.

Carraine, n. Fr. a carrion, dead or putrified fleſh, 2015, 14542.

Carrike, n. Fr. a large ſhip, 7270.

Carte, n. Sax. a chariot, 2024.

Carter, n. Sax. a charioteer, 2024.

Cas, n. Fr. *cas*, chance, 846; upon *cas*, 3661; T. i. 271, by chance.

Cas, n. Fr. *caſſe*, a caſe, quiver, 2360.

Caſſiodore, pr. n. M. 265, Caſſiodorus, a Roman ſenator and conſul, A. C. 513; ſeveral of his works are extant. See *Fabric. Bibl. Lat.* and *Bibl. Med. Æt.*

Caſt, n. Sax. a contrivance, 3605, 2470.

Caſte, v. to throw, T. iii. 712; L. W. 1931—to contrive, M. 316.

Caſteloigne, pr. n. Catalonia in Spain, F. iii. 158.

Caſuel, adj. Fr. accidental, T. iv. 419.

Catapuce, n. Fr. a ſpecies of ſpurge, 14971.

Catel, n. Fr. goods, valuable things of all ſorts, 542, 3977, 4447.

Caterwawed, 5936. To gon a *caterwawed* ſeems to ſignify the ſame as to go a caterwawing, or caterwawling, as it has been called by later writers.

Catan, pr. n. See the n. on ver. 3227.
Caught, pa. t. & part. of *catch*, 8986, 11824.
Cavilatioun, n. Fr. cavil, 7718.
Cecile, *Cecilie*, pr. n. Cecilia, 15664, 15686.
Ceise, R. 7258, *cese*, A. F. 481, are misprinted for *seise*, v. Fr. to seize, to lay hold of.
Celerer, n. Lat. *Celerarius*, the officer in a monastery who had the care of the provisions, 13942.
Celle, n. Lat. a religious house, 172: it seems to be put for a man's head, 13978. See also 1378.
Celsitude, n. Fr. highness, C. L. 611.
Censer, n. Fr. an incense-pot, 3340.
Censing, part. pr. Fr. fumigating with incense, 3341.
Centaurie, pr. n. of an herb, 14969.
Cercle, v. Fr. to surround, R. 1619.
Cercles, n. pl. Fr. circles, 2039.
Cerial, adj. Fr. belonging to the species of oak called *cerrus*, Lat. *cerro*, Ital. *carre*, Fr. 2292.
Certain, adj. Fr. is used sometimes as a substantive; of unces a *certain*, 16244; a *certain* of gold, 16492; *i. e.* a certain number of ounces, a certain quantity of gold.
Certain, *certes*, adv. certainly, 3495, 6790.
Ceruse, n. Fr. whitelead, 632.
Cesed, part. pa. for *seised*, C. M. 87, is used in a legal sense; to that he be *cesed* therwith, till that he be possessed thereof, till he have seisin thereof.
Cesse, v. Fr. to cease, T. ii. 483.
Chace, v. Fr. to chase, to pursue, 8217, 8269.
Chafe, v. Fr. to grow warm or angry, P. 216.
Chaffare, n. Sax. merchandise, 4558, 13215.
Chaffare, v. Sax. to merchandise, 4559.
Chaiere, n. Fr. a chair, 14531; the chair or pulpit of a professor or preacher, 7100.
Chalons, 4138. See the note.

Chamberere, n. Fr. a chambermaid, 5882, 8695.

Champartie, n. Fr. a ſhare of land, a partnerſhip in power, 1951. Lydgate has the ſame expreſſion, *Tra.* 139, b. viii. 17.

Chantepleure, n. Fr. a ſort of proverbial expreſſion for ſinging and weeping ſucceſſively, *An.* 323. See *Lydg. Tra.* ſtan. the laſt, where he ſays that his book is

Lyke *chantepleure*, now ſinging now weping.

In mſ. *Harl.* 4333, is a ballad which turns upon this expreſſion: it begins *Moult vaut mieux* pleure chante *que ne fait* chante pleure.

Chanterie, n. Fr. an endowment for the payment of a prieſt to ſing maſs agreeably to the appointment of the founder, 512. There were thirty-five of theſe chanteries eſtabliſhed at St. Paul's, which were ſerved by fifty-four prieſts, *Dugd. Hiſt. pref.* p. 41.

Chapman, n. Sax. a merchant or trader, 13184, 6.

Chapmanhede, n. Sax. the condition of a chapman or tradeſman, 13168.

Char, n. Fr. a chariot, 2140, 14366.

Charboucle, n. Fr. a carbuncle, 13800.

Charge, n. Fr. a load, burthen, buſineſs of weight; it n'ere no *charge*, 2289, it were no harm; of which there is no *charge*, 10673, from which there is no conſequence to be expected; of that no *charge*, 16217, no matter for that.

Charge, v. Fr. to weigh, to incline on account of weight, F. ii. 237—which *chargeth* not to ſay, T. iii. 1582, which it is of no importance to ſay.

Chargeant, part. pr. burthenſome, M. 269; P. 221.

Charmereſſe, n. Fr. an enchantreſs, F. iii. 171.

Chaſtelaine, n. Fr. the wife of a chaſtelain or lord of a caſtle, R. 3740.

Chaſtie, v. Fr. to chaſtiſe, R. 6993.

Chaunteclere, pr. n. of a cock, 14855.
Checkere, n. Fr. a chefsboard, *Du.* 660.
Chees, pa. t. of *cheſe*, v. Sax. choſe, 9471, 10039.
Cheſſis, R. 7091; we ſhould read *cheſes*. The orig. has *fromages*.
Cheke, *Du.* 659, a term at chefs, to give notice to the oppoſite party that his king, if not removed or guarded by the interpoſition of ſome other piece, will be made priſoner: it is derived originally from the Perſian *ſhâh*, *i. e.* king, and means, take care of your king. See *Hyde*, *Hiſt. Shahilud*, p. 3, 4.
Chekelatoun, 13664. See the note.
Chekemate, or ſimply *mate*, is a term uſed at chefs when the king is actually made priſoner, and the game conſequently finiſhed. The Perſian phraſe is *Shâh mât*, *i. e.* the king is conquered, T. ii. 754; *Du.* 659, 660. See *Hyde*, *Hiſt. Shahilud*, p. 152.
Chelaundre, n. Fr. a goldfinch, R. 81.
Chepe, v. Sax. to cheapen, to buy, 5850.
Chepe, n. cheapneſs, 6105; F. iii. 884.
Chepe, pr. n. Cheapſide in London, 756, 4375.
Cherche, n. Sax. a church, 2762.
Chere, n. Fr. countenance, appearance, 8114, 8117—entertainment, good cheer, 13257.
Cherice, v. Fr. to cheriſh, 14438.
Cheriſance, n. Fr. comfort, R. 3337.
Cherl, n. Sax. a man of mean birth and condition, 6740, 7764.
Cherliſh, adj. illiberal, 11827.
Ches, n. Fr. the game of chefs, 11212.
Cheſe, v. Sax. to chuſe, 6480, 11398.
Cheſe, for *cheſeth*, 6497.
Cheſte, n. Lat. a coffin, 7905.
Cheſte, n. debate, P. 201.
Cheſteine, n. Fr. the cheſtnut-tree, 2924—the cheſtnut fruit, R. 1375.

Chevachie, n. Fr. an expedition. See the n. on ver. 85 and ver. 16999.

Chevalrie, n. Fr. knighthood, the manners, exerciſes, and valiant exploits, of a knight, 45, 2108, 2186.

Chevalrous, adj. valiant, T. v. 802.

Cheve, v. Fr. to come to an agreement or concluſion; yvel mote he *cheve*, 16693, ill may he end. See ver. 4172, ye, they ſhal have the flour of *yvel ending*.

Cheveſaile, n. Fr. a necklace, R. 1082: the word does not occur in the orig. in this place, but it is uſed in ver. 21897;

> Et pour tenir la *cheveſſaille*
> Deux fermeaux d'or au col luy baille.

Chevetain, n. Fr. chieftain, 2557.

Cheviſance, n. Fr. an agreement for borrowing of money, 13259, 13277, 13321.

Chiche, adj. Fr. niggardly, ſparing, R. 5588.

Chichevache. See the n. on ver. 9064.

Chidereſſe, n. Sax. a female ſcold, R. 4266.

Chideſter, n. Sax. a female ſcold, 9409.

Chiertee, n. Fr. tenderneſs, affection, 5978, 13266.

Chike, n. Sax. a chicken, R. 541.

Chimbe, n. Sax. the prominent part of the ſtaves beyond the head of a barrel, 3893.

Chimbe, v. to ſound in conſonance like bells, 3894.

Chimeney, n. Fr. a chimney, T. iii. 1147.

Chinche, adj. as *chiche*, R. 5998; *Conf. Am.* 109, b.

Chincherie, n. niggardlineſs, M. 298.

Chirche, n. Sax. a church, 12263.

Chirchereve, n. Sax. a churchwarden, 6889.

Chirchhawe, n. Sax. a churchyard, P. 260.

Chirk, v. Sax. to chirp as a ſparrow, 7386.

Chirking, n. a diſagreeable ſound, 2006; F. iii. 853.

Chit, for *chideth*, 16389.

Chivachee, n. as *chevachie*, 16999.

Chiver, v. Sax. to ſhiver, R. 1732; B. K. 231.
Cierges, n. pl. Fr. wax tapers, R. 6248.
Cipioun, pr. n. Scipio, R. 10.
Cipris, pr. n. Venus, F. ii. 10.
Circes, pr. n. for Circe, 1946.
Citee, n. Fr. a city, 941.
Citole, n. Fr. a muſical inſtrument, 1961. Sir John Hawkins, in his very curious *Hiſt. of Muſick*, v. ii. p. 106, n. ſuppoſes it to have been a ſort of dulcimer, and that the name is a corruption of the Lat. *ciſtella*. Beſide the paſſage which he has quoted from Gower, *Conf. Am.* 178, it is mentioned again in fol. 189, among the inſtruments which *ſowned lowe*. See alſo *Du Cange* in v. *Citola*, and *M. de la Ravaliere, Poeſies du Roy de Navarre*, t. i. p. 248.
Citrin, adj. Fr. of a pale yellow or citron colour, 2169.
Citrination, n. a chymical term. *Arnoldus in Roſario*, mſ. l. i. c. 5; "*Citrinacio* nihil aliud eſt quam com-" pleta albedinis digeſtio, nec albedo eſt aliud quam " nigredinis ablatio." Gloſſ. *Carpent.* in v.
Clamben, pa. t. pl. of *climb*, v. Sax. F. iii. 1061.
Clapers, n. pl. Fr. rabbit-burrows, R. 1405.
Clappe, v. Sax. to knock repeatedly, 7163, 6—to talk faſt, 9076.
Clappeth, imp. m. 2d perſ. pl. 9076.
Clapping, n. noiſy talking, 8875.
Clapſed, claſped, 275.
Clarré, n. Fr. wine mixed with honey and ſpices, and afterwards ſtrained till it is clear, 1473, 9717; it was otherwiſe called piment, as appears from the title of the following receipt in the *Medulla Cirurgiæ Rolandi*, mſ. *Bodl.* 761, fol. 86; "*Claretum* bo-" num, ſive pigmentum.—Accipe nucem moſcha-" tam, cariofilos, gingebas, macis, cinamomum, ga-" langum; quæ omnia in pulverem redacta diſtem-

" pera cum bono vino cum tertiâ parte mellis; poſt " cola per ſacculum, et da ad bibendum. Et nota, " quod illud idem poteſt fieri de cereviſiâ." And ſo in R. 5967. *Claré* is the tranſlation of piment, orig. 11453.

Clattereden, pa. t. pl. of clatter, v. Sax. 2425.

Claudian, pr. n. his poem *De raptu Proſerpinæ* is alluded to in v. 10106. See alſo F. i. 449, iii. 419.

Clauſe, n. Fr. an end or concluſion, T. ii. 728.

Claw, v. Sax. to ſtroke, T. iv. 728; he *clawed* him on the back, 4324, he ſtroked him on the back to encourage him; to *claw* on the gall, 6522, ſignifies the ſame as to rub on a ſore place.

Cled, for *clad*, T. iii. 1527.

Clenenеſſe, n. Sax. purity, 7465, 7492.

Clepe, v. Sax. to call, 3432—to name, 4611.

Clergie, n. Fr. the clerical profeſſion, 6859.

Clergial, adj. learned, 16220.

Clergion, n. a young clerk, 13433.

Clerk, n. Fr. a perſon in holy orders, P. 259—a man of learning, 482—a ſtudent at the univerſity, 3199, 6109; the *Clerk* of Oxenforde. See his character, ver. 287—310.

Cleves, n. pl. Sax. rocks, L. W. 1468. See *Cliffe*.

Cliffe, n. Sax. a rock, L. W. 1495.

Cliſte, n. Sax. a cleft, 7727.

Cliket, n. Fr. a key, 9991, 5, 7.

Clinke, v. Fr. to ring, 12926——v. neut. to tinkle, 12598.

Clippe, v. Sax. to cut hair, 3324—to embrace, 10287.

Clipſy, adj. as if eclipſed, R. 5349.

Clobbed, adj. Sax. like a club, 13904.

Cloiſtre, n Fr. a cloiſter, 7681—an incloſure, 15511.

Clomben, pa. t. pl. of *climb*, v. Sax. 3636.

Cloſer, n. Fr. an incloſure, R. 4069.

Clote-lefe, a leaf of the burdock or clotebur, 16045.

Clotered, part. pa. Sax. clotted, 2747.

Cloue-gilofre. See the n. on ver. 13692.

Cloutes, n. pl. Sax. ſmall pieces, 9827.

Clum, 3639. This word ſeems to be formed from the Sax. v. clumian, *muſſitare, murmurare*, to expreſs the mumbling noiſe which is made by a congregation in accompanying prayers which they cannot perfectly repeat.

Coagulat, part. pa. Lat. curdled, 16279.

Cockes bones, 16958, 17340, a corruption of a familiar oath, which appears undiſguiſed in ver. 12629.

Cod, n. Sax. a bag, 12468.

Cofre, n. Fr. a cheſt, 300, 8461.

Cogge, n. Sax. a cockboat, L. W. 1479. See *Du Cange* in v. *Cogo*.

Coilons, n. pl. Fr. teſticles, 12886.

Coine, n. Fr. a piece of money, 9044—a quince, R. 1373.

Coint, adj. Fr. neat, trim, C. D. 1824.

Coke, n. Lat. a cook. See his character, ver. 381—9.

Cokeney. See the n. on ver. 4206.

Cokewold, n. a cuckold. How this word has been formed is difficult to ſay, but probably it has ſome relation to the Fr. *cocu*. In the beſt mſſ. of The Canterbury Tales it is conſtantly ſpelled as above, and is always, I believe, to be pronounced as a triſyllable. See ver. 3154, 3226, 6796, 7198, 10130, 12316. The author of The Remedie of Love, ver. 288, *ſeq.* pretends that the true orthography of this word is *cokcold*, according to a moſt abſurd etymology which he has there given of it; an additional proof (if any were wanted) that The Remedie of Love was not written by Chaucer.

Col. See the n. on ver. 15221.

Cold, v. Sax. to grow cold, 5299.

Coler, n. Fr. a collar, 3239; T. v. 1659.
Colered, part. pa. collared, wearing collars, 2154.
Collation, n. Fr. a conference, 8201.
Collinges, n. pl. Fr. embraces round the neck, T. L. ii. 340.
Coltiſh, adj. Sax. playful as a colt, 9721.
Columbine, adj. Lat. belonging to a dove, dovelike, 10015.
Combre-world, n. an incumbrance to the world, T. iv. 279.
Combuſt, adj. Lat. burnt, 16279 a term in aſtrology when a planet is not more than 8° 30′ diſtant from the ſun, T. iii. 718.
Come, for *cometh*, 15710.
Commenſal, n. Fr. a companion at table, T. L. i. 319.
Commune, n. Fr. commonalty, 7946.
Communes, n. pl. commoners, common people, 2511.
Compaignable, adj. Fr. ſociable, 12934.
Compame, for *compagne*, 3709. See the note.
Compas, n. Fr. a compaſs, a circle; the Trine *compas* 15513, the Trinity; an appellation borrowed, as it ſeems, from the common emblem of that myſtery, a circle circumſcribing a triangle—contrivance, F. i. 461, iii. 80.
Compaſment, n. L. W. 1414, } contrivance.
Compaſſing, n. 1998, }
Compaſs, v. to contrive, L. W. 1412; he *compaſſed* his thought, 5011, he contrived in his thought.
Compenable, adj. Fr. 14878, as *compaignable*.
Compere, n. Fr. a goſſip, a near friend, 672, 4417.
Complin, n. Fr. *complie*, evenſong, the laſt ſervice of the day, P. 179—ſinging in general, 4169.
Compowned, part. pa. compoſed, put together, L. W. 2574; F. ii. 521.
Compte n. Fr. account, R. 5026.
Concete, n. Fr. conception, apprehenſion, *Bo.* iii. pr. 10.

Condeſcende, v. Fr. to yield, 10721.
Condiſe, n. pl. Fr. conduits, R. 1414.
Confecture, n. Fr. compoſition, 12796.
Confuſe, adj. Fr. confounded, 2232, 15931; he became ſo *confuſe*, he conneth not loke, P. P. 47, b.
Conjecte, v. Fr. to project, R. 6928.
Conisaunce, n. Fr. underſtanding, R. 5465.
Conjure, v. Fr. to adjure, 13574.
Conne, v. Sax. to know, to be able; I ſhal not *conne* anſwere, M. 306, I ſhall not know how, or be able, to anſwer; thou ſhall never—*con* knowen, R. 7135, thou ſhalt be never able to know—to *conne* thank, to be pleaſed or obliged; *ſcavoir gré*, Fr. 1810, 3066; to *conne* maugré, R. 459, to be diſpleaſed, *ſcavoir mal gré*, orig.
Conſeil, n. Fr. counſel, 9237.
Conſentant, part. pr. Fr. *conſentant* of this curſedneſſe, 12210, conſenting to t. c.
Conſerve, v. Fr. to preſerve, 15855.
Conſiſtory, n. Fr. ſignifies uſually an eccleſiaſtical court, but in v. 12099, 12191, any court of juſtice.
Conſtablerie, n. Fr. a ward or diviſion of a caſtle under the care of a conſtable, R. 4218. See *Du Cange* in v. *Conſtabularius caſtri*.
Conſtantine, pr. n. See the n. on ver. 9684.
Conteke, n. Sax. contention, 2004; T. v. 1478.
Contenance, n. Fr. appearance, pretence, 4419, 16732.
Contract, part. pa. Lat. contracted, P. 172.
Contrariauntes, part. pr. is uſed in the plural number, according to the French cuſtom, T. L. i. 319, b. oppoſing, contradicting.
Contrarie, v. Fr. to contradict, 6626.
Contrarious, adj. Fr. oppoſite, 6280; perverſe, 6362.
Contrary, n. Fr. adverſary, 1861.
Contrefete, v. Fr. to counterfeit, imitate, 130, 15327.
Controve, v. Fr. to invent, R. 4249, 7547.

Contubernial, adj. Lat. familiar, P. 230.

Contune, for *continue*, R. 4354, 5205, 5332. This is one of thoſe licences for the ſake of rhyme of which ſee the n. on ver. 8915. Our Author ſeems to have been aſhamed of it, as I do not recollect to have met with it in The Canterbury Tales. Lydgate has been leſs ſcrupulous. See *Trag.* 2 b. 14 b. 24 b.

Cote, n. Fr. *cape*, a cloak, 13955.

Coppe, n. Sax. the top of any thing, 556; F. iii. 76.

Corage, n. Fr. heart, 22—inclination, 9130—ſpirit, courage, 1947, 8096.

Corbettes, n. pl. Fr. niches for ſtatues, F. iii. 214.

Cordeth, for *accordeth*, T. ii. 1043.

Cordewane, n. Fr. *Cordouan*, Spaniſh leather, ſo called from Corduba, 13662.

Cordileres, n. pl. Fr. Cordeliers, an order of friars, ſo called from their wearing a cord for a girdle, R. 7461.

Corinne. See an Account of the Works of Chaucer, &c. vol. xiv. p. 10.

Cornewaile, pr. n. Cornouaille in Bretagne, R. 4250.

Corniculere, n. Lat. an officer in the Roman government, 15837. See *Pitiſc. Lex. Ant. Rom.* in v. *Corniculavius*.

Cornmuſe, n. Fr. a bagpipe, F. iii. 128.

Corny, adj. Sax. ſtrong of the corn or malt, 12249, 12390.

Coroune, n. Fr. a crown or garland, 2292, 15689.

Corps, n. Fr. body, 12238, 13836.

Corpus, n. Lat. body, *corpus Domini*, 13365, God's body; *corpus Madrian*, 13898.

Corrige, v. Fr. to correct, *Bo.* iv. pr. 4. pr. 7.

Corrumpable, adj. Fr. corruptible, 3012.

Corrumpe, v. Fr. to corrupt, 2748.

Corſe, v. Sax. to curſe, T. iii. 1707.

Corſeint, n. Fr. a holy body, a ſaint, C. D. 940; the *corſaynt* and the kirke, P. L. 44.

Corwen, part. pa. of *carve*, v. Sax. cut, 2698.

Coſin, n. Fr. a couſin or kinſman: it is ſometimes uſed adjectively, 744, 17159; allied, related.

Coſinage, n. Fr. kindred, 13339.

Coſtage, n. Fr. coſt, expence, 5831, 9002.

Coſteie, v. Fr. to go by the coaſt, B. K. 36.

Coſtlewe, adj. coſtly, P. 183.

Coſtrell, n. a drinking-veſſel, L. W. 2655. See *Du Cange* in v. *Coſtrellus*.

Cote, n. Sax. a cottage, 8274.

Cote, n. Fr. a coat, 8789—*cote*-armure, a coat worn over armour, upon which the armorial enſigns of the wearer were uſually embroidered, 1018, 2142.

Cotidien, adj. Fr. daily; it is uſed as a ſubſtantive for a *quotidian* ague, R. 2401.

Couche, v. Fr. to lay, 16620.

Couched, part. pa. laid, 16668; *couched* with perles, 2163, laid or trimmed with pearls.

Coud, *coude*, pa. t. of *conne*, knew, was able, 94, 5. See the *Eſſay*, &c. n. 35: it is uſed as a participle pa. P. 270, ſo that inſtead of *always* in the note I ſhould have ſaid *generally*.

Coveite, v. Fr. to covet, R. 6173.

Covenable, adj. Fr. convenient, ſuitable, P. 141.

Coverchiefs, n. pl. Fr. headclothes, 455.

Covercle, n. Fr. a potlid, F. ii. 284.

Covert, adj. Fr. ſecret, covered, R. 6149.

Covine, n. Fr. ſecret contrivances, 606; R. 3799.

Coulpe, n. Fr. a fault, P. 172.

Count, v Fr. to account, to eſteem, 4054, 4190.

Counterpeiſe, n. Fr. a counterpoiſe, a weight which balances another, T. iii. 1413.

Counterpeiſe, v. Fr. to counterpoiſe, F. iii. 660.

Counterplete, v. Fr. to plead againſt, L. W. 476.

Counterwaite, v. Fr. to watch againſt, M. 276.

Countour, n. Fr. *comptoir*, a countinghouſe, 13143—*compteur*, an arithmetician, *Du.* 435

Countour, 361. See the note.

Countretaille, n. Fr. a tally anſwering exactly to another, hence Echo is ſaid to anſwer at the *countretaille*, 9066.

Coure, v. Fr. to ſit crouching like a brooding hen, R. 465.

Courtepy. See the note on ver. 292.

Court-man, 9366, a courtier, *homme de cour*, Fr.

Couth, *couthe*, pa. t. of *conne*, knew, was able, 392; R. 753—part. pa. known, 14, 8818.

Cowardiſe, n. Fr. want of courage, R. 2490. As to the etymology of the adj. from which this word has been formed, I think the opinion of Twyſden and Somner [*Gloſſ. ad X Script.* v. *Fridwite*] much the moſt probable, who derive it from the barb. Lat. *culum vertere*, to turn tail, or run away. See *Du Cange* in v. *Culverta* and *Culvertagium*, who rejects the opinion above mentioned, but without ſuggeſting any thing ſo plauſible. Culvert (as it is written in the oldeſt and beſt French mſſ. that I have ſeen) might eaſily be corrupted, according to the French mode of pronunciation, into *couart* and *couard*——I have ſomewhere ſeen the French language ſeriouſly charged with indelicacy for its frequent and wanton uſe of the word *cul* in compoſition; nor can the charge be ſaid to be groundleſs. Beſide the numerous inſtances which will occur to every body, I ſuſpect that this monoſyllable makes part of a common and ſolemn term in our law, imported originally from France. *Culpriſt* ſeems to me to have been a vulgar name for a priſoner, a perſon taken by that part

which is moſt expoſed in running away. Holinſhed has expreſſed the ſame idea more delicately, vol. iii. p. 842; "The prentiſes were *caught by the backs*, and "had to priſon." And ſo it is expreſſed in *Ancient Scottiſh Poems*, p. 182, ver. 15—Yet Deid [Death] ſal *tak him be the bak*.

Coye, v. Fr. to quiet, to ſooth, T. ii. 801.

Craftesman, n. Sax. a man of ſkill, 1899.

Crake, v. Fr. to crack, 3999.

Crake, *crakel*, v. Sax. to quaver hoarſely in ſinging, 9724; C. N. 119.

Crampiſſo, v. Fr. to contract violently, as the cramp does, *An.* 170.

Cratching, n. Sax. ſcratching, 2836.

Craſed, part. pa. Fr. *ecraſé*, broken, 16402.

Creance, n. Fr. faith, belief, 5335.

Creance, v. Fr. to borrow money, 13219, 33, 96.

Create, part. pa. Lat. created, P. 157.

Crencled, part. pa. crincled, circularly formed, L. W. 2010; perhaps from the Iſland. *kringe*, *circino*, *gyro*.

Crepil, n. Sax. a cripple, T. iv. 1458.

Crewaſſe, n. Fr. a chink or crevice, F. iii. 996.

Criande, part. pr. of *crie*, v. Fr. crying, R. 3138.

Crips, F. iii. 296, as *criſpe*.

Criſippus, pr. n. 6259. I find the title of a work in Montfaucon, *Bibl. Bibl.* p. 513, to which Chaucer may poſſibly allude; *Chryſippi*, *diſcipuli Euthymii*, *in Joannem encomium*—and again, p. 1314, *Chryſippi Preſbyteri laudatio S. Joannis Baptiſtæ*. It is not unlikely that a panegyriſt on the Baptiſt might be led by his rage againſt Herodias to ſay ſome harſh things of women in general.

Criſpe, adj. Lat. curled, 5886.

Croce, n. Sax. a croſs, 6066.

Croix, n. Fr. a croſs, 12885.

Cromes, n. pl. Sax. crumbs, 15528.

Crommed, part. pa. Sax. ſtuffed, crammed, F. iii. 1039.

Crone, n. Sax. an old woman, 4852; *kronie, ovis vetula*. Kilian.

Crope, *cropen*, part. pa. of *crepe*, v. Sax. crept, 4257, 11918.

Croppes, n. pl. Sax. the extremities of the ſhoots of vegetables, 7; now in the *crop*, 1534, now at the top; *croppe* and rote, T. ii. 348, root and branch; the whole of a thing.

Croſſelet, n. Fr. a crucible, 16585.

Crouche, v. Sax. to ſign with the croſs, 9581.

Croude, v. Sax. to ſhove together, 4716.

Crouke, n. Sax. an earthen pitcher, 4156.

Croun, n. Fr. ſignifies head, 4039, 4097.

Croupe, n. Fr. the ridge of the back, 7141.

Crowes feet, T. ii. 404, the wrinkles which ſpread from the outer corners of the eyes; Spenſer deſcribes this mark of old age in the ſame manner, ecl. 12;

And by mine eie the *crow* his *claw* doth wright.

Crowned, part. pa. wearing a crown; *crowned* malice, 10840, ſovereign malice.

Crull, adj. Sax. curled, 81, 3314.

Cucurbite, n. Lat. a gourd, a veſſel ſhaped like a gourd, uſed in diſtillation, 16262.

Culpons, n. pl. Fr. ſhreds, 681; logs, 2869.

Culver, n. Sax. a dove, L. W. 2307.

Cuppe, n. Fr. a cup; withouten *cuppe* he drank all his penance, 11254, he took large draughts of grief; he made no uſe of a cup, but drank out of the pot.

Curacion, n. Fr. cure, healing, T. i. 792; *Bo.* i. pr. 6.

Cure, n. Fr. care; I do no *cure*, L. W. 152, I take no care

Curfew-time, 3645, according to the Conqueror's edict, is ſaid to have been 8 h. p. m. Walſingham,

ſpeaking of an event on the 2d of September 1311, mentions 9 h. as the *hora ignitegii*. It probably varied with the ſeaſons of the year.

Curious, adj. Fr. careful, 13156; R. 6578.

Curteis, adj. Fr. courteous, 99, 6869.

Cuſtomer, adj. Fr. accuſtomed, R. 4936.

Cutte, cut, 837, 847, 12727. *ſeq.* See the n. on ver. 837.

D.

Daffe, n. Sax. a fool, 4206; thou doteſt, *daffe*, quod ſhe, dull are thy wittes, P. P. 6, b.

Dagge, n. a ſlip or ſhred, R. 7212.

Dagged, part. pa. cut into ſlips, P. 184.

Dagging, n. ſlitting, cutting into ſlips, P. 183.

Dagon, n. a ſlip or piece, 7333.

Damaſcene, pr. n. the country about Damaſcus, 14013.

Damaſcene, pr. n. 435, Joannes *Meſue* Damaſcenus, an Arabian phyſician in the 8th and 9th century. See *Fabric. Bibl. Gr.* t. xiii. p. 256.

Dame, n. Fr. Lat. *domina*, mittreſs, lady, 7387, 7451 —mother, 3260.

Dampne, v. Fr. to condemn, 5530, 5652.

Dan, n. Fr. Lat. *dominus*, lord, was a title commonly given to monks, 12973, 13935, 6. See the n. on ver. 9684. It is alſo prefixed by Chaucer to the names of other perſons of all ſorts; *Dan* Arcite, 2893; *Dan* Burnell, 15318; *Dan* Caton, 14977.

Dance, n. Fr. the olde *dance*, 478, 12013, the old game. See R. 4300; T. iii. 696. The French have the ſame phraſe, *elle ſcait aſſez de la vieille Danſe. Cotgrave.*

Danger, n. Fr. a dangerous ſituation; in *danger*, 665. See the note, and R. 1470—coyneſs, ſparingneſs, R. 1147; T. ii. 384; with *danger*, 6103, ſparingly.

Dangerous, adj. difficult, ſparing, 519, 5733.

Dante, pr. n. 6708, 14771; L. W. 360; F. i. 450. See the n. on ver. 6710, and Gloſſ. in v. *Lavender*.

Dapple-gray, 13813, the colour which is called in Fr. *pommelé*. See ver. 618.

Dare, v. Sax. to ſtare, 13033.

Dares, pr. n. of a ſuppoſed hiſtorian of the Trojan war, F. iii. 379; *Du.* 1070.

Darreine, v. Fr. *defrener*, Lat. *derationare*, to conteſt, 1611, 1633.

Dart, n. Sax. a ſpear or javelin; the *dart* is ſette up for virginitee, 5657. There is an alluſion to the ſame cuſtom in *Lydg. Tra.* 26;

> And oft it happeneth he that hath beſt ron
> Doth not the *ſpere* like his deſert poſſede.

Daſen, pr. t. pl. of *daſe*, v. Sax. grow dim-ſighted, 16980.

Daunt, v. Fr. to conquer, P. 163; R. 4764; that ne with love may *daunted* be, orig. 4444; *qui par amours ne ſoit domptez*.

Dawe, v. Sax. to dawn, 1678, 9716.

Dawening, n. Sax. daybreak, 14888; L. W. 2183.

Dawes, n. pl. for *dayes*, 11492. The Saxon ȝ is frequently expreſſed by *w* as well as by *y*.

Daye, n. Sax. day, time, 9012; at my *day*, 16495, at the day appointed to me; to graunt him *dayes* of the remenant, 11879, to permit him to pay the remainder at certain days by inſtalments.

Deaurat, part. pa. Lat. gilded, B. K. 598.

Debate, v. Fr. to fight, 13797.

Debonaire, adj. Fr. courteous, M. 308; gentle, *Bo.* i. m. 5.

Decoped, part. pa. Fr. cut down, R. 843.

Decorate, pr. n. Decoratus, *Bo.* iii. pr. 4.

Dede, v. Sax. to grow dead, F. ii. 44—part. pa. dead, 7090.

Dedly, adj. Sax. devoted to death, 11352; *Bo.* v. pr. 6.

Deduit, n. Fr. pleaſure, 2179.

Defait, *defaited*, part. pa. Fr. waſted, T. v. 618.
Defame, n. Fr. infamy, 14467.
Defame, v. Fr. to make infamous, 3149.
Defaute, n. Fr. want, *Bo.* iii. pr. 3; *defautes*, pl. defects, 7392.
Defende, v. Fr. to forbid, 7416, 16938—to ranſom, R. 7088.
Defence, n. Fr. prohibition, T. iii. 138.
Definiſſe, v. Fr. to define, to make a definition of, *Bo.* v. pr. 1.
Degree, n. Fr. a ſtair, or ſet of ſteps, R. 45—rank in life, 9901.
Deiden, pa. t. pl. of *deye*, v. Sax, died, 7483.
Deine, for *deien*, inf. m. of *deye*, v. Sax. to die, L. W. 1179.
Deinous, adj. Fr. diſdainful, 3930.
Deintee, n. Fr. value, a thing of value; hath *deintee*, 4559, values highly; told no *deintee* of, 5790, ſet no value upon; it was *deintee*, 8988, it was a valuable thing. See alſo T. ii. 164.
Deinteous, adj. choice, valuable, 8141.
Deis, n. Fr. See the n. on ver. 372.
Del, n. Sax. a part; never a *del*, 3066, not a bit; every *del*, 3369, every part.
Dele, v. Sax. to divide, 7831.
Delibere, v. Fr. to deliberate, M. 307; T. iv. 169.
Delicacie, n. Fr. pleaſure, 14397.
Delices, n. pl. Fr. delights, 15471.
Delie, adj. Fr. *delié*, thin, ſlender, *Bo.* i. pr. 1.
Delit, n. Fr. delight, 7457.
Delitable, adj. Fr. delectable, 7938, 8075.
Deliver, adj. Fr. nimble, 84; *Conf. Am.* 177, b.
Deliverly, adv. quickly, 15422.
Deliverneſs, n. Fr. agility, M. 262.
Delve, v. Sax. to dig, 538.

Delavy, n. Lat. deluge, *Bo.* ii. pr. 6.
Demaine, v. Fr. to manage, F. ii. 451.
Demaine, n. Fr. management, 14583.
Deme, v. Sax. to judge, 1353.
Demoniak, n. Fr. one poſſeſt by a devil, 7822.
Dent, n. Sax. a ſtroke, F. ii. 26. See *Dint*.
Denwere, n. doubt, *Sk.* This interpretation ſuits well enough with the only paſſage in which I have found this word, T. L. i. 323, b. but I ſhould be glad to ſee ſome other inſtance of the uſe of it.
De par dieux jeo aſſente, 4459, in God's name I agree.
Depart, v. Fr. to part, to diſtribute, 7796.
Depeint, part. pa. Fr. painted, 12884.
Dequace, v. to ſhake down, q? T. L. ii. 327, b.
Dere, v. Sax. to hurt, 1824, 10554, 14007.
Dere, adj. Sax. dear, 2455.
Dereling, n. Sax. darling, 3791.
Dereworth, adj. Sax. precious, valued at a high rate, *Bo.* ii. pr. 1.
Derne, adj. Sax. ſecret, 3200, 3297.
Derre, comp. of *dere*, dearer, 1450; T. i. 174.
Des, F. iii. 270, as *deis*.
Deſcenſorie, n. Fr. a veſſel uſed in chymiſtry for the extraction of oils *per deſcenſum*, 16260.
Deſcriven, inf. m. Fr. to deſcribe, 10354.
Deſirous, adj. Fr. eager, 10337.
Deſolat, part. pa. Lat. abandoned, diſtreſſed, 6285.
Deſpite, n. Fr. malicious anger, 949.
Deſpitous, adj. angry to exceſs, 6343.
Deſpitouſly, adv. angrily, 8411.
Deſpoile, v. Fr. to undreſs, 8250.
Deſtreine, v. Fr. to vex, to conſtrain, 1818, 17110.
Deſtrer, n. Fr. a war-horſe, Lat. *dextrarius*, 13841.
Deſtrie, *deſtruie*, v. Fr. to deſtroy, 1332, 17110—C. D. 1605, *deſcried* ſhould be *deſtried*.

Determinat, part. pa. Lat. fixed, determined, 7041.
Detteles, adj. free from debt, 584.
Deve, adj. Sax. deaf, 15754.
Devining, n. Fr. divination, 2523.
Deviſe, n. Fr. direction, 818; R. 1974.
Deviſe, v. Fr. to direct, to order, 1418, 1427—to relate, 7486, 7928—at point *deviſe*, 3689, *a point deviſé*, Fr. with the greateſt exactneſs.
Devoir, n. Fr. duty, 2600; wele thei ſtode and did ther *devere*, P. L. 331.
Dey, n. See the n. on ver. 14852.
Deye, v. Sax. to die, 6987, 7210.
Deyer, n. Sax. a dier, 364.
Diapred, part. pa. Fr. diverſified with flouriſhes, &c. 2160; R. 934.
Diche, v. Sax. to dig, to ſurround with a ditch, L. W. 708.
Dide, for *died*, 6547.
Dide, pa. t. of *do*, v. Sax. 3421; *diden*, pa. t. pl. 7073, 12901.
Die, v. Sax. to tinge, R. 1705.
Diete, n. Fr. daily food, 437.
Diffame, n. Fr. bad reputation, 8416, 8606. See *Defame*.
Digeſtible, adj. Lat. eaſy to be digeſted, 439.
Digeſtives, n. pl. Fr. things to help digeſtion, 14967.
Dight, v. Sax. to diſpoſe, 14447——to dreſs, 6349, 17261. See ver. 10235.
Digne, adj. Fr. worthy, 2218, 5198—proud, diſdainful, 519.
Dike, v. Sax. to dig, to make ditches, 538.
Dilatation, n. Fr. enlargement, 4652.
Dint, n. Sax. as *dent*; thonder-*dint*, 5858; T. v. 1504, a ſtroke of thunder.

Dioſcorides, pr. n. of a Greek writer on plants whoſe work is extant, 432.

Diſarray, n. Fr. diſorder, P. 254.

Diſavaunce, v. Fr. to drive back, T. ii. 511.

Diſaventure, n. Fr. misfortune, T. iv. 297.

Diſblame, v. Fr. to clear from blame, T. ii. 17.

Diſcomfiture, n. Fr. defeat, 1010.

Diſcomfort, n. Fr. diſpleaſure, 11208.

Diſcomforten, v. Fr. to diſcourage, 2706.

Diſcoverte, adj. Fr. at *diſcoverte*, P. 223, uncovered; *a deſcouvert*.

Diſdeinous, adj. Fr. diſdainful, R. 7412.

Diſencreſe, n. Fr. diminution, B. K. 203.

Diſencreſe, v. neut. Fr. to decreaſe, *Bo.* v. pr. 6.

Diſfigure, n. Fr. deformity, 6542.

Diſherited, part. pa. Fr. diſinherited, ſtripped of poſſeſſions, 2928; L. W. 1063.

Diſhevele, part. pa. Fr. with hair hanging looſe, 685; *deſchevelé*.

Disjoint, n. Fr. a difficult ſituation, 2964, 13341.

Diſobeiſant, part. pr. Fr. diſobedient, A. F. 429.

Diſordeined, part. pa. Fr. diſorderly, P. 238.

Diſordinate, adj. Lat. diſorderly, P. 252.

Diſordinaunce, n. Fr. irregularity, F. i. 27.

Diſparage, n. Fr. a diſparagement, 8784.

Diſpence, n. Fr. expenſe, 443, 6845.

Diſperance, n. Fr. deſpair, T. ii. 530.

Diſpitous, adj. angry to exceſs, 518. See *Deſpitous*.

Diſpleſance, n. Fr. diſpleaſure, R. 3436.

Diſpone, v. Lat. to diſpoſe, *Bo.* iv. pr. 6.

Diſport, n. Fr. *deport*, ſport, diverſion, 777.

Diſport, v. to divert, T. iii. 1139.

Diſpreiſing, part. pa. Fr. undervaluing, M. 294.

Diſputiſon, n. Fr. diſpute, 9348, 11202; the clergie of the ſouth made a *diſputeſoun*, P. L. 300.

Diſrulily, adv. irregularly, R. 4900.
Diſſimule, v. Fr. to diſſemble, 17296.
Diſſimulings, n. pl. Fr. diſſemblings, 10599.
Diſſoned, part. pa. Fr. diſſonant, R. 4248.
Diſtaine, v. Fr. to diſcolour, to take away the colour, T. ii. 840; L. W. 274.
Diſtinct, v. Lat. to diſtinguiſh, R. 6199.
Diſtingued, part. pa. Fr. diſtinguiſhed, *Bo.* ii. pr. 5.
Diſtourbled, p. t. Fr. diſturbed, R. 1713.
Diſtreyne, v. Fr. to conſtrain, P. 144. See *Deſtreine.*
Diſtrouble, v. Fr. to diſturb, P. 141; *Du.* 524.
Diſturne, v. Fr. to turn aſide, T. iii. 719.
Dite, v. Fr. to dictate, to write, R. 6786.
Dites, n. pl. Fr. ſayings, ditties, F. ii. 114.
Ditus, pr. n. Dictys Cretenſis, F. iii. 379.
Diverſe, adj. Fr. different, 4631.
Diverſe, v. to diverſify, T. iii. 1758.
Divine, n. for *divinity*, R. 6488.
Diviniſtre, n. Fr. a divine, 2813.
Do, v. Sax. See the *Eſſay*, &c. n. 37.——*Do*, for *don*, part. pa. M. 317.
Doand, part. pr. doing, R. 2708.
Dogerel, adj. derived, I ſuppoſe, from *dog*, ſo that rime-*dogerel*, in ver. 13853, may be underſtood to mean what in Fr. might be called *rime de chien*. See *Cotgrave* in v. *Chien; choſe de chien*, a paltry thing, a triſle, traſh, trumpery.
Dogge for the bowe, 6951, 9888, a dog uſed in ſhooting.
Doke, n. Sax. a duck, 3576.
Dole, n. Sax. as *del*, R. 2364.
Dole, n. Fr. grief, mourning, R. 2959.
Dolven, part. pa. of *delve*, v. Sax. buried, 4070.
Dombe, adj. Sax. dumb, 776.
Dome, n. Sax. judgment, opinion, 10989.
Domeſman, n. Sax. a judge, 14408.

Donet, n. a grammar, the elements of any art, from Ælius Donatus, a Roman grammarian, whoſe Introduction to the Latin language [*inter Gramm. Vet. Putſch.* p. 1735,] was commonly read in ſchools. T. L. ii. fol. 338, then drave I me among drapers my *donet* to lerne, P. P. 23, b.

Donmow, pr. n. 5799. See the note, and P. P. 44, b.

Donne, *don*, adj. Sax. of a brown or dun colour, T. ii. 908; A. F. 334.

Dormant, part. pr. Fr. fixed, ready, 355—*Les vaiſſeaux qui là* dormoint *a l'ancre*, *Froiſſart*, v. iii. c. 52.

Dortour, n. Fr. a dormitory, or common ſleeping-room, 7437.

Doſein, n. Fr. a dozen, 580.

Doſſer, n. Fr. a baſket to be carried on the back, F. iii. 850.

Dote, v. Sax. to be fooliſh through age or otherwiſe, 9315, 16451.

Doth, imp. m. 2d per. pl. of *do*, 6631, do ye.

Douced, F. iii. 131, may perhaps be a corruption of *doucete*, which is the name of a muſical inſtrument in a poem of Lydgate's, mſ. *Bodl. Fairf.* 16;

> Ther were trumpes and trumpetes,
> Lowde ſhallys and *doucetes*.

Doughtren, n. pl. Sax. daughters, 14835.

Doutance, n. Fr. doubt, T. iv. 963.

Doute, v. Fr. to fear, R. 1089.

Doutelees, *douteles*, adv. without doubt, 2669, 4511.

Doutous, adj. doubtful, T. iv. 992.

D'outre mere, Fr. from beyond ſea, *Du.* 253.

Dowaire, n. Fr. dower, 8724.

Dradde, *drad*, p. t. & part. of *drede*, v. Sax. feared, 15483, 7945.

Draf, n. Sax. things thrown away as unfit for man's food, 17346.

Draf-ſak, 4204, a ſack full of draff.
Drafty, adj. Sax. of no more value than draff, 13851.
Dragges, n. pl. Fr. drugs, 428.
Drede, n. Sax. fear, doubt; withouten *drede*, 4449, without doubt; out of *drede*, 5313, out of doubt.
Drede, v. Sax. to fear, 2595. *Dred*, pa. t. 8056, for *drad*.
Dredeful, adj. timorous, 1481, 11621.
Dredeles, adv. without doubt, T. i. 1035.
Dreint, pa. t. & part. of *drenche*, drowned, 11690, 3520.
Drenche, v. Sax. to drown, 3617.
Drenche, v. neut. Sax. to be drowned, 3521, 5343.
Drerineſſe, n. Sax. ſorrow, R. 4728.
Drery, adj. Sax. ſorrowful, T. i. 13.
Dreſſe, v. Fr. to addreſs, apply, 8883.
Dretche, v. act. Sax. to vex, to trouble, T. ii. 1471.
Dretched, part. pa. oppreſſed, troubled, 14893; *Conf. Am.* 79.
Dretche, v. neut. Sax. to delay, T. ii. 1264, iv. 1446; *Conf. Am.* 178.
Dretching, n. delay, T. iii. 855.
Drie, v. Sax. to ſuffer, R. 4390, 7484; T. v. 264, 296.
Drife, v. Sax. to drive, R. 1874.
Drinkeles, adj. Sax. without drink, T. ii. 718.
Dronkelew, adj. Sax. given to drink, 7625, 12429; P. P. 41.
Dronken, part. pa. of *drink*, v. Sax. drunk, 7481.
Drough, pa. t. of *drawe*, v. Sax. *drew*, T. v. 1557; L. W. 1457.
Drovy, adj. Sax. dirty, P. 238.
Druerie, n. Fr. courtſhip, gallantry, 13823; R. 844—a miſtreſs, R. 5064. See *Du Cange* in v. *Drudaria*. —The reader may perhaps be not diſpleaſed to ſee the following diſcription of a drut or lover by Guillem Aeſmar, a Provencal poet, mſ. *Crofts*, fol. 219.

Ben paoc ama *drut*, qi non es gelos,
Et paoc ama, qi non eſt airos,
Et paoc ama, qi non es ſolettis,
Et paoc ama, qi non ſa tracios;
Mais vaut d amor qi ben eſt enveios
Un dolz plorar non fait qatorze ris.
Qant eu li quier merce en genoillos,
E la mi colpa et mi met ochaiſos,
Et l aigua m cur aval per mer lo vis,
Et ela m fai un regard amoros,
Et eu li bais la bucha els ols amdos,
Adonc mi par un ioi de paradis.

Drugge, v. Sax. to drag, 1418.

Dubbed, part. pa. Sax. created a knight, P. 231; the phraſe is derived from the ſtroke, (with a ſword or otherwiſe) which was always a principal ceremony at the creation of a knight; at *dubban*, Iſland. ſignifies *to ſtrike*: this ſtroke in French was called *la colée*. See *L'Ordene de Chevalerie par Hue de Tabarie*, ver. 244, *ſeq.* publiſhed by M. Barbazan 1759, and *Du Cange* in v. *Alapa Militaris*.

Duetee, n. Fr. duty, what is due to any one, 6934, 6973.

Dulle, v. act. Sax. to make dull, 16561.

Dulle, v. neut. Sax. to grow dull, R. 4792.

Dun is in the mire, 16954. See *Ray's Proverbial Similes*, p. 219, as dull as *Dun in the mire*. I ſuppoſe *Dun* was a nickname given to the aſs from his colour, as well as *Burnell*. See the n. on ver. 15318.

Dure, v. Fr. to endure, 1362, 11148.

Dureſſe, n. Fr. hardſhip, ſeverity, R. 3547.

Duſked, pa. t. Sax. grew dark or dim, 2808.

Dutee, 3062, as *duetee*.

Dwale, n. Sax. a ſleeping potion, 4159; C. L. 998.

Dwellings, n. pl. Sax. delays, *Bo.* i. m. 1; *moras*, orig.

Dwined, part. pa. Sax. waſted, R. 360.

E.

Eared, part. pa. ploughed, F. i. 485. See *Ere*.

Ebraike, adj. Hebrew, 4909.

Eccleſiaſt, n. an eccleſiaſtical perſon, 710—the book of Eccleſiaſtes or Eccleſiaſticus, 6233.

Eche, adj. Sax. ælce, each one, every one, of any number, 39, 662, 1134.

Eche, v. Sax. to add, F. iii. 975—to add to, to encreaſe, T. i. 706

Edippe, pr. n. OEdipus, T. iv. 300.

Effect, n. Fr. ſubſtance, 7033, 9272.

Eft, adv. Sax. again, 1671, 5212, 10945.

Eftſone, *eftſones*, adv. Sax. ſoon after, preſently, 3489, 5329, 6390.

Egalitee, n. Fr. equality, P. 258.

Eger, *egre*, adj. Fr. ſharp, P. 145; R. 217.

Egge, v. Sax. to incite, P. 260.

Eggement, n. Sax. incitement, 5262.

Egging, n. 10009, as *eggement*.

Egremoine, n. Fr. agrimony, 16268.

Eire, for *air*, 3473.

Eiſel, n. Sax. vinegar, R. 217.

Elat, part. pa. Lat. elated, 14173.

Elde, n. Sax. old age, 6797, 10054.

Elde, v. Sax. to make old, R. 391, 2.—v. neut. to grow old, R. 395.

Elenge, adj. ſtrange, 6781. See the note, but I much diſtruſt the etymology there propoſed from Gloſſ. *Ur*. In ver. 13152 it ſeems to ſignify dull, cheerleſs, as in P. P. 111, b. hevy-chered I yede, and *elenge* in herte. And ſo perhaps it ſhould be underſtood in the paſſages quoted from C. N. 115, and P. P. 3 b. and 46 b.

Elengeneſſe, n. R. 7406; in the orig. *ſoucy*, care, trouble.

Elfe, n. Sax. a witch, 5174—a faery, 6455.
Elf-quene, n. queen of elves or faeries, 6442, 13720, 4.
Eli, pr. n. 7472, ſeems to be put for *Elie*. See 1 *Kings*, chap. 19.
Elie, pr. n. Elijah, 7698. The Carmelites pretend that Elijah was the founder of their order.
Eliſee, pr. n. Eliſha, the diſciple of Elijah, 7698.
Elles, adv. Sax. elſe, 377, 1153; *elles* what, F. iii. 651, any thing elſe; *elleſwher*, 2115, 13520, elſewhere.
Elviſh, adj. Sax. faery-like, fantaſtick, 16219, 16310; in ver. 13633 it ſeems to ſignify ſhy, reſerved.
Embeliſe, v. Fr. to beautify, L. W. 1735.
Embolde, v. Fr. to make bold, C. L. 1147.
Emboyſſement, n. Fr. ambuſh, M. 276.
Embrouded, part. pa. Fr. embroidered, 89; L. W. 119.
Eme, n. Sax. uncle, T. ii. 162.
Emforth, prep. Sax. even with; *emforth* my might, 2237, even with my might, with all my power; *emforth* my wit, T. ii. 243, to the utmoſt of my underſtanding: it is a corruption of ęfenforð, which occurs at length in P. P. 66, b. *evenforth* with thyſelfe, and 108, b. he did equitie for all *evenforth* his power.
Empeire, v. Fr. to impair, hurt, 10072.
Emperice, n. Fr. empereſs, 6828, 11360.
Emplaſtre, v. Fr. to plaſter over, 10171.
Emplie, v. to infold, to involve, *Bo.* v. m. 1; *implicat*, orig.
Empoiſoner, n. Fr. a poiſoner, 12828.
Empreſſe, v. neut. Fr. to crowd, 9452, 16539.
Empriſe, n. Fr. undertaking, 2542.
Empte, v. Sax. to empty, 16209.
Enbattelled, part. pa. Fr. indented like a battlement, 14866.
Enbibing, part. pr. Lat. imbibing, 16082.

Enbosed, part. pa. Fr. *embosqué*, sheltered in a wood, *Du.* 353.
Enbassed, part. pa. Fr. *embossé*, raised, L. W. 1198.
Enbrace, v. Fr. to take hold of, 8288.
Enbraude, v. Fr. to embroider, L. W. 2340.
Encense, n. Fr. incense, 2279.
Encense, v. Fr. to burn incense, 15863; to burn incense to, 15880.
Enchaufing, n. Fr. heat, P. 253.
Encheson, n. Fr. cause, occasion, 10770; M. 297.
Encorporing, part. pr. Fr. incorporating, 16283.
Endelong, prep. Sax. along, 2680, 11304—adv. lengthways, 1993.
Endetted, part. pa. Fr. indebted, 16202.
Endite, v. Fr. to dictate, relate, 2743.
Endoute, v. Fr. to doubt, to fear, R. 1664.
Endrie, v. Sax. to suffer, C. L. 727, 941.
Enee, pr. n. Æneas, 4484.
Eneidos, pr. n. Virgil's Æneis, 15365.
Enfamined, part. pa. Fr. hungry, L. W. 2418.
Enfecte, v. Fr. to infect, 16441—part. pa. infected, C. L. 217.
Enforce, v. Fr. to strengthen, 5922.
Enforced, part. pa. constrained by force, P. 261.
Enfortune, v. Fr. to endow with a certain fortune, C. M. 106.
Engendrure, n. Fr. generation, 5716, 5719.
Engined, part. pa. Fr. racked, tortured, 15066.
Engluting, 16234, rather *enluting*, stopping with clay.
Engregge, v. Fr. to aggravate, P. 261.
Engreve, v. Fr. to hurt, R. 3444.
Enhaunse, v. Fr. to raise, 1436.
Enhaunsed, part. pa. raised, 9248.
Enhort, v. Fr. to exhort, 2853.
Enlaced, part. pa. Fr. entangled, *Bo.* v. pr. 1.

Enlangoured, part. pa. Fr. faded with langour, R. 7399.
Enleven, num. Sax. eleven, 17317.
Enlumine, v. Fr. to illumin·te, 7909.
Enoint, part. pa. Fr. anointed, 2963.
Enſeled, part. pa. Fr. ſealed up, kept ſecret, C. V. 151.
Enſpire, v. Fr. to inſpire, 6.
Enſure, v. Fr. to aſſure, 12077, 12971.
Entaile, n. Fr. ſhape, R. 162, 3711.
Entailed, part. pa. Fr. carved, R. 140.
Entalente, v. Fr. to excite, *Bo.* v. pr. 5.
Entend, v. Fr. to attend, 5857, 11001.
Entendement, n. Fr. underſtanding, T. iv. 1696.
Entente, n. Fr. intention, 1489.
Ententif, adj. Fr. attentive, 9165.
Enterchangeden, pa. t. pl. Fr. exchanged, T. iii. 1374.
Entermedled, part. pa. Fr. intermixed, R. 906.
Entermete, v. Fr. to interpoſe, 6416; R. 2966.
Enterpart, v. Fr. to ſhare, T. i. 593.
Entetched, part. pa. Fr. *entaché*; it is applied indifferently to things and perſons marked or endowed with good or bad qualities: *entetched* and defouled with yvel, *Bo.* iv. pr. 3, ſtained and defiled with evil—the beſt *entetched*, T. v. 832, endowed with the beſt qualities.
Entree, n. Fr. entry, 1985.
Entremees, n. pl. Fr. choice diſhes ſerved in between the courſes at a feaſt, *Cotg.* R. 6831.
Entrike, v. Fr. to deceive, R. 1642—to entangle, A. F. 403.
Entuned, part. pa. Fr. tuned, 123.
Entunes, n. pl. Fr. ſongs, tunes, *Du.* 309.
Envenime, v. Fr. to poiſon, 6056.
Enveniming, n. poiſoning, 9934.
Envie, v. Fr. to vie, to contend, 5724; *Du.* 406.
Environ, adv. Fr. about, C. L. 1031; *Conf. Am.* 139, b.

Environ, v. Fr. to ſurround, R. 7067.
Envoluped, part. pa. Fr. wrapt up, 12876.
Envyned. See the n. on ver. 344.
Epiſtolis, Lat. epiſtles, 4475.
Equipolences, n. pl. Fr. equivalents, R. 7126.
Er, adv. Sax. before, 3787—before that, 4193, 2639.
Erande, n. Sax. a meſſage, an errand, *Du.* 134.
Ere, v. Fr. to plough, 888.
Ereos, for *Eros*, pr. n. Gr. Love, 1376.
Erke, adj. Sax. weary, ſick, R. 4867.
Erly, adv. Sax. early, 811, 2491.
Erme, v. Sax. to grieve, 12246.
Ermeful. See the n. on ver. 12236.
Ermin, adj. Armenian, 14344.
Erneſt, n. Sax. zeal, ſtudious purſuit of any thing, L. W. 1285.
Erneſtful, adj. ſerious, 9051; T. ii. 1727.
Erratike, adj. Fr. wandering, applied to the planets, T. v. 1811.
Erraunt, part. pr. Fr. ſtrolling, applied to a thief, 17173.
Ers, *erſe*, n. Sax. the fundament, 3732, 7272.
Erſt, adv. ſuperl. of *er*, firſt, 778; at *erſt*, at firſt, for the firſt time, 8861, 15732, 13624—it is ſometimes redundant, long *erſt* or, 12596, long before.
Ertheles, adj. Sax. without earth, T. iv. 770.
Eſchaunge, n. Fr. exchange, T. iv. 146.
Eſcheve, *eſchue*, v. Fr. to ſhun, to decline, 9686; C. N. 114.
Eſculapius, pr. n. 431; a book of medicine under his name is mentioned by *Fabric. Bibl. Gr.* t. i. p. 56, n. *.
Eſe, n. Fr. pleaſure, 5709.
Eſe, v. to accommodate, 2196.
Eſed, part. pa. 2672. See the n. on ver. 29.
Eſement, n. relief, 4177, 4184.

Eſie, adj. gentle, light; *eſie* ſighes, T. iii. 1369, which paſſage Lord Surry has copied, *Songes*, &c. p. 12, "and *eaſy* ſighes, ſuch as folkes draw in love."

Eſier, comp. d. lighter; of *eſier* avail, C. L. 116, of lighter or leſs value.

Eſilich, adv. gently, T. i. 317.

Eſperus, pr. n. Heſperus, a name of the planet Venus, B. K. 613.

Eſpiaille, n. Fr. ſpying, private watching, 6905; M. 276.

Eſpirituell, adj. Fr. ſpiritual, heavenly, R. 650, 672.

Eſſoine, n. Fr. a legal excuſe, P. 150.

Eſtat, *eſtate*, n. Fr. ſtate, condition, 203, 524—adminiſtration of government, 7600.

Eſtatelich, adj. ſtately, 140.

Eſtres, n. pl. Fr. the inward parts of a building, 1973, 4293; *R. de la R.* 13267, *car il ſiet de l'Hoſtel les* eſtres.

Eterne, adj. Lat. everlaſting, 1306.

Ethe, adj. Sax. eaſy, R. 3955; T. v. 850.

Evangiles, n. pl. Fr. goſpels, 5086.

Even, adj. Sax. equal; an *even* Criſten, P. 181, 207, a fellow-Chriſtian.

Evenlike, adj. Sax. equal, *Bo.* iv. m. 6.

——— adv. equally, *Bo.* iv. pr. 2.

Ever, adv. Sax. always; *ever* in on, 1773, 3878, continually in the ſame manner; *ever* lenger the more, 10718, 11772. See P. 264, where this elliptical phraſe is expreſſed at length.

Everich, adj. Sax. every one of many, 373, 2194—each of two, 1188, 2098, 2101, 6986.

Ew, n. Sax. yew, 2925.

Exaltat, part. pa. Lat. exalted, 6286.

Exametron, 13985, is explained by the context to ſignify a verſe of ſix feet; it uſually ſignifies the heroick

verſe, but here, I ſuppoſe, muſt be underſtood to mean the iambick, in which the ancient tragedies were commonly verſified.

Executour, n. Fr. executioner, 7592.

Executrice n. Fr. a female executioner, T. iii. 618.

Exorciſations, n. pl. Fr. exorciſms, conjurations, F. iii. 173.

Expans yeres, 11587. "In this and the following verſes "the poet deſcribes the Alphonſine aſtronomical "tables by the ſeveral parts of them, wherein ſome "technical terms occur which were uſed by the old "aſtronomers, and continued by the compilers of "of thoſe tables. *Collect years* are certain ſums of "years, with the motions of the heavenly bodies "correſponding to them, as of 20, 40, 60, &c. diſ-"poſed into tables; and *expans years* are the ſingle "years, with the motions of the heavenly bodies "anſwering to them, beginning at 1, and continued "on to the ſmalleſt *collect* ſum, as 20, &c. A *root* or "*radix* is any certain time taken at pleaſure, from "which as an era the celeſtial motions are to be com-"puted. By *proporcionel convenientes* are meant the "tables of proportional parts." Gloſſ. *Ur.* "*Argu-"ment* in aſtronomy is an arch whereby we ſeek an-"other unknown arch proportional to the firſt." *Chambers.*

Expectaunt, part. pr. Fr. waiting, R. 4571.

Expleite, v. Fr. to perform, R. 6174.

Ey, n. Sax. an egg, 14851, 16274; but as it were a a grypes *eye*, *Conf. Am.* 22.

Ey, interj. 10165.

Eyen, n. pl. Sax. eyes, 152, 201.

Eyre, for *air*, F. ii. 419.

Eyriſh, adj. aerial, belonging to the air, F. ii. 424, 457.

F

Fable, n. Fr. idle diſcourſe, R. 1439, 6603.

Faconde, n. Fr. eloquence, A. F. 558.

Facounde, adj. eloquent, *Du.* 926; A. F. 521.

Faerie, n. Fr. the nation of Faeries, 6441. See the note—Enchantment, the work of faeries, 9617, 10515; king of *Faerie*, 13101, 8; quene of *Faerie*, 10190; contree of *Faerie*, 13731.

Fain, adj. Sax. glad, 13241; than was I as *fayne* as foule of fayre morowe, P. P. 47, b.

Fain, adv. gladly, 9949.

Faine, v. Fr. to feign, to diſſemble, R. 3089; to ſwinke and travail he not *faineth*, R. 5685, he does not feign or pretend only to labour, *i. e.* he labours ſeriouſly.

Fairehede, n. Sax. beauty, R. 2484.

Faitour, n. Fr. a lazy idle fellow, P. P. 32 b. 33 b. *faitard*, *faiteor*, un pareſſeux, *plger. Lacombe.*

Falding, n. 392, 3212, a kind of coarſe cloth, *Sk.* He derives it from the A. S. fealo, *plica*: however that may be Helmoldus [*Chron. Slav.* l. i. c. 1,] ſpeaks of *indumenta lanea* (probably coarſe enough) *quæ nos appellamus faldones*; and *fallin* in Iriſh, according to Lhuyd, ſignifies a mantle. Giraldus Cambr. [*Topog. Hibern. diſt.* 3. c. 10,] deſcribes the Iriſh as clothed in *phalingis lanеis*, *vice palliorum*. *Faldyng* cloth, *Amphibalus*. *Birrus*. *Prompt. Parv.* Row cloth, as *faldyng* and other like. *Endromis Amphibalus. ibid.* See *Du Cange* in v. *Amphibalus.*

Fall, for *fallen*, part. pa. P. 147.

Falſen, v. Fr. to falſify, 3175—to deceive R. 5416.

Falwe, adj. Sax. yellow, 1366.

Falwes n. pl. Sax. harrowed lands, 6238.

Famuler, adj. Lat. domeſtick, 9658.

Fan, n. See the n. on ver. 16991.

Fande, pat. t. of *finde*, v. Sax. found, R. 2707.

Fane, n. a weathercock, 8872; C. D. 79.

Fantaſie, n. Fr. fancy, 9451.

Fantome, n. Fr. any falſe imagination, 5457; *et dirent pluſieurs qu' ils avoient eté en* fantoſme. *Froiſſart*, v. i. c. 63.

Farce, v. Fr. *farder*, to paint, R. 2285.

Fardel, n. Fr. a burthen, R. 5683.

Fare, v. Sax. to go, 1397, 12985; to *fare* wel, to ſpeed, to be happy, 2437.

Fare, n. ſeems to have been derived from the French v. *faire*, whenever it can be interpreted by the word *ado*. See ver. 1811; this hote *fare*, ver. 3997; for which the wardein chidde and made *fare*, ver. 4989; what amounteth all this *fare?* ver. 13193; betwixt us two nedeth no ſtrange *fare*; T. iv. 532; and leve this nice *fare*. In other inſtances it follows the ſenſe of the Saxon v. *fare*, as in the compound words wel-*fare*, thorough*fare*, &c.

Faren, *fare*, part. pa. 7354, 7364, 13129.

Fares, for *fareth*, 4021.

Faring, part. pr. 11244, 13948.

Farme, n. Sax. food, a meal, C. D. 1750. See *Spelman* in v. *Firma*.

Farſe, v. Fr. *farcir*, to ſtuff, 233.

Fathe, n. F. iii. 1050. See *Lathe*.

Faute, n. Fr. want, 10757.

Fawe, adj. Sax. glad, 5802, as *fain*.

Fay, n. Fr. faith, 3284.

Fayre, adj. Sax, fair, 204, 234.

—— adv. fairly, gracefully, [illegible]475.

Febleſſe, n. Fr. weakneſs, T. ii. 863.

Feeche, v. Sax. to fetch, 6942, 7136.

Fee, n. Sax. money, 6212; in R. 6044 it ſeems to ſignify inheritable poſſeſſions, in contradiſtinction to money or moveables.

Feffe, v. Fr. to infeoff, to preſent, T. v. 1688; C. L. 932.
Feine, v. Fr. to feign, 738.
Fel, adj. Sax. cruel, deſtructive, 7584, 13758.
Felaw, n. Sax. fellow, companion, 6967.
Felawſchip, n. Sax. company, 476.
Felawſchipe, v. to accompany, *Bo.* iv. m. 1, pr. 3.
Felde, n. Sax. a field, 1524.
Felden, pa. t. pl. of *felle*, v. Sax. felled, made to fall, R. 911.
Fele, adj. Sax. many, 8793; C. L. 191.
Fele, v. Sax. to feel, 6088; to have ſenſe, 11039; to perceive, 15623.
Feli, n. Sax. ſkin, T. i. 91.
Felonie, n. Fr. all ſorts of criminal violence, 1998.
Feloun, adj. Fr. cruel, R. 3250.
Feminie, pr. n. the country of Amazons, 868. See the note.
Femininitee, n. Fr. womanhood, 4780.
Fend, n. Sax. an enemy, the devil, 5200, 7030.
Fendliche, adj. deviliſh, 5171, 5203.
Fenne, n. 12824; the name of the ſections of Avicenne's great work entitled *Canun*. See *Canon*.
Feoffed, part. pa. Fr. infeoffed, 9572.
Fer, adv. Sax. far, 4013, 5078.
Ferre, comp. 48, 1852, 2062, further.
Ferreſt, ſuperl. 496, furtheſt.
Ferd, *fered*, part. pa. of *fere*, terrified, 15392, 16392; T. ii. 124.
Ferd, *ferde*, pa. t. of *fare*, 1374, 3457, 10775.
Ferden, pa. t. pl. 1649, 2119.
Fere, n. Sax. a companion, a wife, T. iv. 791; in *fere*, 4748, 4814, together, in company.
Fere, for *fire*, R. 2471; T. i. 229.
Fere, n. Sax. fear, 2346, 6604.
—— v. Sax. to terrify, T. iv. 1483.

Ferforth, *ferforthly*, adv. Sax. far forth, 962, 4992.
Ferly, adj. Sax. ſtrange, 4171.
Fermacie, for *pharmacie*, n. Fr. a medicine, 2715.
Ferme, n. Fr. a farm, 253.
Fermerere, n. Lat. *infirmarius*, the officer in a religious houſe who had the care of the infirmary, 7441; *Du Cange* in v.
Ferne, adv. Sax. before, 10570. See the note.
Fers, adj. Fr. fierce, 1600.
Fers, n. *Du.* 654, *ſeq.* the piece at cheſs next to the king, which we and other European nations call *the queen*, though very improperly, as Hyde has obſerved. *Pherz* or *Pherzân*, which is the Perſian name for the ſame piece, ſignifies the king's chief counſellor or general. *Hiſt. Shahilud.* p. 88, 9.
Ferthing, n. Sax. a farthing, any very ſmall thing; no *ferthing*—of greſe, 134, not the ſmalleſt ſpot of greaſe.
Feſt, n. Sax. fiſt, 12736.
Feſte, n. Fr. feaſt, 10375.
Feſteying, part. pr. Fr. feaſting, 10659.
Feſtlich, adj. uſed to feaſts, 10595.
Fetche, n. Sax. a vetch, T. iii. 938.
Fete, n. Fr. work, 8305.
Fetiſe, adj. well made, neat, 157.
Fetiſly, adv. neatly, properly, 124, 3205.
Fette, *fet*, part. pa. of *feeche*, 821, 2529, 5087.
Fey, n. Fr. faith, L. W. 2508.
Feyre, n. Fr. a fair or market, 5803.
Fiaunce, n. Fr. truſt, R. 5481.
Fidel, n. Sax. a fiddle, 298.
Fill, for *fell*, pa. t. of *fall*, 1105, 2668.
Finch, n. Sax. a ſmall bird; to pull a *finch*, 654, was a proverbial expreſſion, ſignifying to ſtrip a man by fraud of his money, &c. See R. 5983;

If I may gripe a riche man
I ſhall ſo *pulle* him, if I can,
That he ſhall in a fewe ſtoundes
Leſe all his markes and his poundes.——
Our maidens ſhall eke plucke him ſo
That him ſhall neden fethers mo.——

See alſo R. 6820;

Without ſcalding they hem *pulle*.

Find, v. Sax. to find, to ſupply, 12471. See the n.
Fint, for *findeth*, 4069, 15686.
Fine, *fin*, n. Fr. end, 4844, 9980.
Fine, v. Fr. to ceaſe, 6718; R. 1797.
Fine, adj. Fr. of *fine* force, T. v. 421, of very neceſſity.
Fit, n. Sax. a diviſion or ſhort portion of a poem, 13816. See Gloſſ. *Percy* in v.
Fittingeſt, adj. ſup. Sax. moſt fitting, A. F. 551.
Fixe, adj. Fr. fixed, 11594, 16247.
Flaie, for *fley*, pa. t. of *flee*, flew, C. N. 213.
Flaine, part. pa. of *flaie*, v. Sax. flaied or flead, P. 185. l. 2.
Flambe, n. Fr. flame, T. v. 302.
Flatour, n. Fr. a flatterer, 15331; *Conf. Am.* 154, b.
Flawe, adj. yellow, from the Lat. *flavus*, C. L. 782; Gloſſ. *Ur.*
Flecked, adj. ſpotted, 9722, 16033.
Fleckering, part. pr. 1964. See *Flicker*.
Flee, v. neut. Sax. to fly, 6102, 10436.
Fleen, n. pl. Sax. fleas, 16966.
Fleme, v. Sax. to baniſh, 17131; R. 6781.
Flemed, part. pa. 15526.
Flemer, n. baniſher, 4880.
Flete, v. Sax. to float, to ſwim, 2399.
Flete, for *fleteth*, 4883.
Fleting, part. pr. 1958.
Flicker, v. neut. Sax. to flutter, P. 244, l. 8; T. iv. 1221.

Flit, v. neut. Sax. to fly, P. 177, l. 6; R. 5359; *elle fuit*, orig.
Flit, v. act. R. 1812, to remove.
Flitering, part. pr. floating, *Bo.* iii. m. 9; *fluitantis*, orig.
Flitted, part. pa. removed, ſhifted, T. v. 1543.
Flo, n. Sax. an arrow, 17213. *Flone*, pl. B. K. 469.
Flockmel, adv. Sax. in a flock, 7962.
Florein, pr. n. a ſpecies of gold coin, 12704.
Flotery, adj. Sax. floating. See the n. on ver. 2885.
Flotte, v. Fr. to float, *Bo.* iii. pr. 11.
Flotte, v. *Bo.* iii. pr. 11, as *flete*.
Floureles, adj. without flower, C. D. 1860.
Flourette, n. Fr. a ſmall flower, R. 891.
Floyting, 91, playing on the flute. See the note.
Foine, v. Fr. to make a paſs in fencing, to puſh, 1656, 2552.
Foiſon, n. Fr. abundance, 3165, 4924.
Foled, part. pa. Sax. foaled, 7127.
Folehardineſs, n. Fr. raſhneſs, *Bo.* i. pr. 3.
Fole-large, adj. M. 299, l, 16; P. 237, *penult*, fooliſhly liberal.
Folie, n. Fr. folly, 3148, 1800.
Folily, adv. fooliſhly, 9277, 15896.
Folwe, v. Sax. to follow, 530, 6165.
Foly, adj. fooliſh, R. 5006, 5085.
Fond, adj. Sax. fooliſh, R. 5366.
Fond, pa. t. of *find*, 3819, 10121.
Fonde, v. Sax. to try, 4767, 9284; T. iii. 1161.
Fong, v. Sax. to take, 4797.
Fonne, n. Sax. a fool, 4087.
Fonne, v. to be fooliſh, C. L. 458.
Font-ſtone, n. Sax. a font for baptizing, 5143.
For, prep. Sax. *pro*, Lat. *pour*. Fr.; it is frequently prefixed to verbs in the infinitive mode in the French manner; *for* to tellen, 73; *for* to don, 78, *pour dire, pour faire*; *for* to han ben, 754, *pour avoir été*—h

ſometimes ſignifies--againſt; *for* percing of his herte, 13791, againſt, or to prevent, piercing; *for* ſteling of the roſe, R. 4229, againſt ſtealing. See P. P. 31; ſome ſhall ſow the ſacke *for* ſheding of the wheate, *i. e.* to prevent ſhedding.

For, conj. Sax. *quia*, Lat. *pour ce que*, Fr. becauſe that; *for* him luſte to ride ſo, 102; *for* ſhe wolde virtue pleſe, 8092; *for* I teche, 12374.

For, in compoſition, has various powers; it is moſt commonly intenſive of the ſignification of the word with which it is joined, as in *for*dronken, *for*dry, *for*fered, &c.; ſometimes privative, as in *for*boden, *for*yete; and ſometimes only communicative of an ill ſenſe, as in *for*faite, *for*fare, *for*juged, &c.

For, Fr. and *ver*, Belg. have ſimilar powers in compoſition.

Forbere, v. Sax. to abſtain, R. 4751.

Forboden, part. pa. of *forbede*, v. Sax. forbidden, P. 242; R. 6616.

Forbrake, pa. t. broke off, *Bo.* iv. pr. 1; *abrupi*, orig.

Forbruſed, part. pa. Fr. ſorely bruiſed, 14532.

Force, n. Fr. no *force*, 7711, no matter; I do no *force*, 6816, I care not; I do no *force* of your divinitee, 7094, I care not for your divinity; no *force* of deth, 8968, no matter for death; they yeve no *force*, R. 4826, they care not; *de fruit avoir ne fait* force, orig.

Forcutte, v. Sax. to cut through, 17289.

Fordo, v. Sax. to do away, to ruin, 13057.

Fordon, *fordo*, part. pa. undone, 11866, 17239.

Fordrive, *(fordriven)* part. pa. Sax. driven away, R. 3782.

Fordronken, part. pa. Sax. very drunken, 3122, 12608.

Fordry, adj. Sax. very dry, 10723.

Fordwined, part. pa. Sax. waſted away, R. 366.

Fore, *(foren)* part. pa. of *fare*, v. Sax. gone, R. 2710.

Fore, prep. Sax. is ſeldom uſed by itſelf; in compoſition it has the power of *before*.

Forein, n. L. W. 1960, a jakes, Gloſſ. *Ur.* from *St.*; the context ſeems rather to require that it ſhould ſignify an outward court or garden.

Forewеting, n. Sax. foreknowledge, 15249.

Forewote, forewete, v. Sax. to foreknow, 15240.

Forfaite, v. Fr. to miſdo, P. 164.

Forfare, v. Sax. to fare ill, R. 5388.

Forfered, part. pa. Sax. much afraid, 10841; T. iv. 1411.

Forgifte, n. Sax. forgiveneſs, L. W. 1851.

Forgon, inf. v. Sax. to omit, to loſe, 9959, 17244.

Forgrowen, part. pa. Sax. overgrown, F. L. 45.

Forjuged, part. pa. Fr. wrongfully judged, B. K. 275.

Forkerve, v. Sax. to carve or cut through, 17289.

Forlaft, part. pa. Sax. left off entirely, 12017.

Forleſe, v. Sax. to loſe entirely, P. 234.

Forlete, v. Sax. to give over, to quit, P. 143, l. 2.

Forlore, (forloren) part. pa. Sax. utterly loſt, 3505.

Forloyne, n. Fr. *forlonge*, a term of the chaſe, which ſignifies that the game is far off, *Du.* 386.

Forme, adj. Sax. firſt; Adam oure *forme* father, M. 256.

Formeſt, adj. ſup. Sax. firſt, *Du.* 890.

Formell, A. F. 371, is put for the female of any fowl, more frequently for a female eagle. See ver. 445, 535.

Forpined, part. pa. Sax. waſted away, tormented, 205, 1455.

Forſake, v. Sax. to deny, *Bo.* ii. pr. 3, 4.

Forſchapen, part. pa. Sax. transformed, T. ii. 66.

Forſhronke, (forſhronken) part. pa. Sax. ſhrunk up, F. L. 358.

Forſleuthe, forſlouthe, forſlugge, v. Sax. to loſe through ſloth, 15102; P. 220.

Forſongen, part. pa. Sax. tired with ſinging, R. 664.
Forſter, n. Fr. a foreſter, 117.
Forſtraught, part. pa. Sax. diſtracted, 13035.
Forthby, adv. Sax. forward by, 13499, 13532.
Forther, v. Sax. to further, to advance, T. ii. 1368.
Forthinke, v. Sax. to grieve, to vex, 9780; T. ii. 1414.
Forthought, pa. t. of *forthinke*, R. 1671.
Forthren, inf. m. of *forther*, T. v. 1706.
Forthy, conj. Sax. therefore, 1843.
Fortroden, part. pa. of *fortread*, v. Sax. troden down, P. 154.
Fortuit, adj. Fr. accidental, *Bo.* v. pr. 1.
Fortune, v. Fr. to make fortunate, 419; to give good or bad fortune, 2379.
Fortunous, adj. proceeding from fortune, *Bo.* ii. pr. 3, 4.
Forwaked, part. pa. Sax. having waked long, 5016.
Forwandred, part. pa. Sax. having wandred long, R. 3336.
Forwelked, part. pa. Sax. much wrinkled, R. 360.
Forwept, part. pa. Sax. having much wept, C. D. 1833.
Forwered, part. pa. Sax. worn out, R. 235.
Forwerie, adj. Sax. very weary, R. 3336.
Forword, (foreword) n. Sax. a promiſe or covenant, 831, 854.
Forwounded, part. pa. Sax. much wounded, R. 1830.
Forwrapped, part. pa. wrapped up, 12652; P. 170.
Foryelde, v. Sax. to repay, 8707; L. W. 457.
Foryete, v. Sax. to forget, 1884.
Foryetten, part. pa. 3055.
Foſter, n. Fr. R. 6329, as *forſter*.
Foſtred, part. pa. of *foſter*, v. Sax. nouriſhed, 8916, 9.
Foſtring, n. nutriment, 7427.
Fote-hot, 4858, immediately. See the n. and add to the inſtances there quoted *Du.* 375.

Fote-mantel, 474, means, I ſuppoſe, a ſort of riding-petticoat, ſuch as is now uſed by market-women.

Fother, n. Sax. a carriage-load; an indefinite large quantity, 532, 1910.

Foudre, n. Fr. lightning, F. ii. 27.

Foule, n. Sax. a bird, 10463.

Found, pa. t. of *find*, ſupplied, 12471. See the n.

Founde, v. *An.* 244, as *fonde*.

Foundred, pa. t. of *founder*, v. Fr. fell down, 2689.

Fowertie, num. Sax. forty, R. 5733.

Foxerie, n. foxiſh manners, R. 6795.

Fra, for *fro*, prep. Sax. from; it is ſometimes uſed adverbially, til and *fra*, 4037, to and *fro*, 2850.

Fraine, v. Sax. to aſk, T. v. 1226.

Fraknes, n. pl. Sax. ſpots, freckles, 2171.

Franchiſe, n. Fr. frankneſs, generoſity, 9861, 11828.

Frank, n. a denomination of French money, anſwering at preſent to the *livre Tournois*, 13111.

Frankelein, n. Fr. See his character, ver. 333----362, and the n. on ver. 333.

Fraught, v. Sax. to freight, load a ſhip, 4591.

Fre, adj. Sax. willing, unconſtrained, 854—at liberty, 5631—liberal, bountiful, 13106, 13462.

Fredom, n. Sax. 46, 17075, as *franchiſe*.

Freeltee, n. Fr. frailty, 5674, 5.

Fregius, for *Phrygius*, *Du.* 1070.

Fremde, *fremed*, adj. Sax. ſtrange, 10743; T. ii. 248; to frend ne to *fremed*, P. P. 79.

Frenetike, adj. Fr. frantick, T. v. 206.

Frenſeie, n. Fr. a frenzy, T. i. 728.

Frere, n. Fr. a frier. See his character, ver. 208—271; and P. P. 12, a. b.

Freſhe, v. Fr. to refreſh, R. 1513.

Fret, n. Fr. a band, L. W. 225, 8; F. L. 152.

Fret, *frette*, part. pa. Fr. fraught, filled, R. 4705;

L. W. 1115; C. L. 124; or perhaps wrought in a kind of *fret* work: a ſort of blazon is called *fretté*. In R. 4705, and through the *fret* full of falſhede—we ſhould read—a trouthe *fret* full of falſhede.

Frete, v. Sax. to eat, devour, 2070.

Freting, part. pr. 2021.

Frette, *(freted)* part. pa. 4895.

Freyne, v. Sax. 13530, 15901, as *fraine*.

Friſe, pr. n. Friezland, R. 1093.

Frote, v. Fr. to rub, 3746; T. iii. 1121.

Frounceles, adj. Fr. without wrinkle, R. 860.

Froward, adj. Sax. averſe, R. 4940.

Fro ye, T. i. 5, from you; *ye* is put for *you*, that *fro ye* may rhyme, in appearance at leaſt, with *joye* and *Troye*: ſo in ver. 7038, *ſay ye* rhymes to *praye*. See more of theſe double rhymes in the n. on ver. 674, and add the following paſſages, in which *the (thee)* being the eleventh and laſt ſyllable of the verſe is to be pronounced without any accent———

ver. 10987, *aloue the* rhymes to *youthe*.

16131, *to the* ———— *ſothe*.

16762, *bie the* ———— *ſwithe*.

Fructuous, adj. Fr. fruitful, 17384.

Fruiteſtere, n. Sax. a female ſeller of fruit, 12402.

Ful-drive, part. pa. fully driven, completed, 11542.

Fulke, (Fr. *folke*) n. Sax. people, F. i. 73.

Fulſumneſſe, n. Sax. ſatiety, 10719.

Fumetere, pr. n. of a plant, fumitory, 14969; *fumaria* ---*purgat bilem et humores aduſtos. Ray's Synopſis.*

Fumoſitee, n. Fr. fumes ariſing from exceſſive drinking, 10672, 12501.

Fundament, n. Fr. foundation, 7685.

Furial, adj. Fr. raging, 10762.

Fuſible, adj. Fr. capable of being melted, 16324.

Fy, interj. Fr. 7509; I ſay *fy*, 4500, I cry ſhame.

G.

Gabbe, v. Fr. to talk idly, to lie, 3510, 15072; *gabbe* I of this? *Bo.* ii. pr. 5; *num id mentior?*

Gacides, F. iii. 116, is probably a miſprint for *Æacides*, though I do not know that Chiron had any right to that title.

Gadling, n. Sax. an idle vagabond, R. 938.

Gadred, part. pa. Sax. gathered, 4379.

Gailer, n. Fr. gaoler, 1476.

Gaillard, adj. Fr. briſk, gay, 3336, 4365.

Gaitre-beries, 14971, berries of the dogwood-tree, *cornus fœmina*.

Galaxie, pr. n. the Milky Way, a track in the heavens ſo called, F. ii. 428.

Gale, v. Sax. See the n. on ver. 6414.

Galfride, pr. n. Geoffrey of Monmouth, F. iii. 382; Geoffrey Vinſauf, C. L. 11. See *Gaufride*.

Galice, pr. n. a province of Spain, 468; the famous ſhrine of St. James at Compoſtella was in Galicia.

Galingale, pr. n. ſweet cypreſs, 383.

Gallien, *Galian*, pr. n. Galen, 433, 12240. See the notes.

Galoche, n. Fr. a ſhoe, 10869.

Galpe, v. Sax. to gape, to yawn, 16984.

Galping, part. pr. gaping, yawning, 10664.

Galwes, n. pl. Sax. the gallows, 6240, 14652.

Gan, pa. t. of *ginne*, v. Sax. began, 11153.

Gannen, pl. T. ii. 194.

Gar, v. Sax. to make, 4130.

Gardebrace, n. Fr. armour for the arm, C. D. 1554.

Gargate, n. Fr. the throat, 15341.

Gariſoun, R. 3249, ſeems to be uſed as a v. to heal; the orig. has *gariſon*, a n. healing, recovery.

Garnement, n. Fr. a garment, *Magd.* 354.

Garner, n. Fr. a granary or ſtoreroom, R. 1148, 6810.

Garniſon, n. Fr. a guard or garriſon, M. 247; R. 4204.

Gaſtneſs, n. Sax. gaſtlineſs, *Bo.* iii. pr. 5.

Gate, gatte, pa. t. of *get*, v. Sax. gat, begat, R. 2692; L. W. 2561.

Gate, n. Sax. a way; went her *gate*, R. 3332, went her way.

Gatiſden, pr. n. 436, John Gateſden, author of a medical work entitled *Roſa Anglicana*, in the 14th century. See *Tanner* in v.

Gat-tothed, 470. See the n.

Gaude, n. Fr. jeſt, 12323; T. ii. 351; *gaudes*, pl. ridiculous tricks, P. 215.

Gauded, 159. See the n.

Gaufride, pr. n. 15353. See the n.

Gaure, v. to ſtare, 3825, 5332; for them that *gaured* and caſt on me their ſight, *Lydg. Tra.* b. ix. f. 22, b.

Gawain, pr. n. nephew to King Arthur by his ſiſter, married to King Lot: ſo ſays the Brit. Hiſt. which goes under the name of Geoffrey of Monmouth, and I believe it will be in vain to look for any more authentick genealogiſt of all that family; he is there called Walganus. The Fr. romancers, who have built upon Geoffrey's foundations, agree in deſcribing Gawain as a model of knightly courteſy: to this his eſtabliſhed character our Author alludes in ver. 10409, and in R. 2209.

Gayler, n. Fr. 1472, as *gailer*.

Geant, n. Fr. giant; the crane the *geant*, A. F. 344.

Gear, n. F. L. 26. See *Gere*.

Gende, for *gent*, B. K. 127.

Genelon, pr. n. of one of Charlemagne's officers, who by his treachery was the cauſe of the defeat at Roncevaux, the death of Roland, &c. for which he was torn to pieces by horſes. This at leaſt is the account of the author who calls himſelf Archbiſhop Turpin,

and of the romancers who followed him, upon whose credit the name of Genelon or Ganelon was for several centuries a synonymous expression for the worst of traitors. Our Author alludes to his treachery v. 14699, 15233, and to his punishment v. 13124. See also *Du.* 1121.

Gent, adj. Fr. neat, pretty, 3234, 13645.

Genterie, n. Fr. gentility, 6728.

Gentil, adj. Fr. in its original sense means wellborn, of a noble family, 6735; R. 2194; "Il y avoit un Che-"valier, Capitaine de la ville;—point *gentilhomme* "n'estoit:—et l'avoit fait, pour sa vaillance, le Roy "Edouard Chevalier," *Froissart*, v. ii. c. 77.—It is commonly put for civil, liberal, gentlemanlike.

Gentilesse, n. Fr. follows the significations of *gentil*.

Geomancie, n. Fr. divination by figures made on the earth, P. 208.

Gere, n. Sax. all sorts of instruments; of cookery, 354; of war, 2182; of apparel, 8248; of chymistry, 16263; in hir quainte *geres*, 1533, in their strange fashions.

Gerie, gerful, 1538, 1540, changeable, probably from the Fr. *girer*, to turn round; *gierful*, T. iv. 286.

Gerlond, n. Fr. a garland, 668—the name of a dog, 15389.

Gesse, v. Sax. to guess, 2595, 3467.

Gest, n. Sax. a guest, 8214.

Geste, v. See the n. on ver. 17354.

Gestes, n. pl. Lat. actions, adventures, T. ii. 1349; the Romain *gestes*, 10158. See the note.

Gestour, n. a relater of gestes. See the n. on ver. 13775.

Get, n. Fr. *geste*, fashion, behaviour, 684. See the note. With that false *get*, 16745, with that cheating contrivance.

Gethe, for *goeth*, L. W. 2143.

Gie, v. Sax. to guide, 15604, 15627.

Gigges, n. pl. F. iii. 852, irregular ſounds produced by the wind, &c. *Gigue*, Fr. ſignified a muſical inſtrument like a fiddle, and from thence a ſort of light tune, *Menage* in v. It is probably a word of Teutonick original. See *Junius*.

Gilbertin, pr. n. an Engliſh phyſician of the 13th century. See *Fabricius*, *Bibl. Med. Æt.* in v. *Gilbertus de Aquilla*.

Gilt, part. pa. Sax. gilded, of the colour of gold, L. W. 230.

Gilt, n. Sax. guilt, 5969.

Gilour, n. Fr. a deceiver, 4319.

Gilte-les, adj. Sax. free from guilt, 1312, 1314.

Giltif, adj. Sax. guilty, 5088; *Conf. Am.* 62, b.

Gin, n. Fr. engine, contrivance, 10442, 16633.

Gingiber, n. Fr. ginger, R. 1369.

Ginne, v. Sax. to begin, T. v. 657.

Gipciere, n. Fr. a pouch or purſe, 359.

Gipe, n. Fr. an upper frock or caſſock, R. 7214.

Gipon, n. Fr. a ſhort caſſock, 75, 2122.

Girde, v. Sax. to ſtrike, to ſmite, 14464: this word is perhaps the original of *gride* in Spenſer. See *Obſ. on Spenſ.* v. ii. p. 62.

Girdelſtede, n. Sax. the waiſt, the place of the girdle, R. 826.

Girles, n. pl. Sax. young perſons either male or female, 666.

Girt, part. pa. of *girde*; thurgh *girt*, 1012, ſmitten through.

Giſarme, n. Fr. a battleax, R. 5978. See *Du Cange* in v. *Giſarma*.

Giſe, n. Fr. guiſe, faſhion, 2127; at his owen *giſe*, 665, in his own manner, as he would wiſh.

Gite, n. Fr. a gown, 3952, 6141.

Giterne, n. Fr. a guitar, 3333, 4394.

Giterning, n. playing on a giterne, 3363.
Glade, v. Sax. to make glad, 11280, 14817.
Glader, n. one that maketh glad, 2224.
Gladſom, adj. Sax, pleaſant, 14784.
Glaſe, for *gloſe*, v. T. v. 469.
Glaſe, v. Sax. to put glaſs into windows, *Du.* 323.
Glaſinge, n. glaſswork, *Du.* 327.
Gle, n. Sax. mirth, 13769—muſick, T. ii. 1036. *Glees*, pl. muſical inſtruments, F. iii. 119.
Glede, n. Sax. a burning coal, 3379. *Gledes*, pl. 3880, ſparks of fire.
Gleire, n. Fr. the white of an egg, 16274.
Glent, pa. t. glanced, T. iv. 1223.
Gleve, n. Fr. *glaive*, a lance, C. L. 544.
Glimſing, n. glimmering, 10257.
Gliteren, pr. t. pl. of *gliter*, v. Sax. 979.
Glode, pa. t. of *glide*, v. Sax. 10707, 13832; ſhe *glode* forth as an adder doth, *Conf. Am.* 105.
Glombe, v. Sax. to look gloomy, R. 4356.
Gloſe, n. Fr. a comment or interpretation, 7374.
Gloſe, v. to comment or interpret, 5609, 5701—to ſpeak tenderly, 10225—to flatter, 6091, 16083.
Gloton, n. Fr. a glutton, R. 4307.
Glowveden, pa. t. pl. of *glowe*, v. Sax. 2134.
Gnarre, n. a hard knot in a tree, 551.
Gnat, n. Sax. is put for any little worthleſs thing, 5929, 17204.
Gniding, part. pr. Sax. rubbing, 2506.
Gnoffe, n. 3188, an old cuff, a miſer, Gloſſ. *Ur.* I know not upon what authority.
Gnowe, pa. t. of *gnawe*, v. Sax. 14758.
Go, v. Sax. means ſometimes to walk, in contradiſtinction to riding, 1353. 2254.
Go, (*gon*) part. pa. T. ii. 795.
Gobbet, n. Fr. a morſel, a bit, 698.
God, n. Sax. *God* toforne, R. 7294, T. i. 1060, God

going before, *Deo* favente--*Goddes* armes two, 6415, 12588; *Goddes* bones, 12629, 12906; vulgar oaths. —A *Goddes* kichel, 7329. See the note. A' *Goddes* half, 5532. See *Halfe*.

Gode, good, n. Sax. wealth, goods, 7534, 5.

Gode-les, adj. without money or goods, 13220.

Godelyhede, n. Sax. goodneſs, R. 4604; T. iii. 1736.

Godenesſ, n. Sax. at *godenesſ*, R. 1453, at advantage; and ſo we ſhould read in R. 3462, where the editt. have at *gode mes*, the orig. has *en bon point*.

Godſib, n. Sax. a goſſip, a godfather, P. 251.

Goſiſk, adj. fooliſh, T. iii. 585, from the Fr. *goſſe*, dull, ſtupid.

Gold, n. a flower commonly called a turnſol, 1931; Gower ſays that Leucothea was changed

> Into a floure was named *golde*,
> Whiche ſtont governed of the ſonne. *Conf. Am.* 121, b.

Gold-hewen, adj. Sax. of a golden hewe or colour, 2502.

Goldſmithrie, n. Sax. goldſmiths' work, 2500.

Golet, n. Fr. the throat or gullet, R. 7096.

Goliardeis. See the n. on ver. 562.

Gomme, n. Fr. gum, L. W. 121.

Gon, inf. m. Sax. to go, 2512; ſo mote I *gon*, 3116, 11089, ſo may I fare well; ſo mote I ride or go, 7524, ſo may I farewell riding or walking, *i. e.* in all my proceedings. See *Go*.—*Gon*, pr. t. pl. 771, 2604, 2965—part. pa. gone, 4437, 5137.

Gonfanon, n. Fr. a banner or ſtandard, R. 1201, 2018.

Gong, n. Sax. a littlehouſe, a jakes, P. 248.

Gonne, n. a gun, L. W. 637; F. iii. 553.

Gonnen, gonne, pa. t. pl. of *ginne*, 11230, 15985.

Gore, n. See the n. on ver. 3237; ſince which it has been ſuggeſted to me by a learned perſon whom I have not the honour to know, that *gore* is a common name for a ſlip of cloth or linen, which is in-

ſerted in order to widen a garment in any particular place. *Goor* of a cloth, *lacinia*, *Prompt. Parv.* See alſo the gloſſary to Kennet's *Paroch. Antiq.* in v. *Gore*. This ſenſe will ſuit very well with the context of ver. 3237, but hardly, I think, with that of ver. 13719, unleſs we ſuppoſe that *gore* is there put for ſhirt, becauſe ſhirts have uſually gores in them; the expreſſion would certainly be very awkward, and unlike Chaucer's general manner, but in this place (The Rime of Sire Thopas) he may be ſuppoſed to have taken it purpoſely from one of thoſe old romances which are the objects of his ridicule. See the n. on ver. 13845.

Goſe, for *goes*, C. D. 1286, goeth.

Goſpellere, n. Sax. evangeliſt, R. 6887.

Goſſomer, n. a thin cobweb-like ſubſtance which flies about in the air, 10573.

Goſt, n. Sax. ſpirit, mind, 5679.

Goth, imp. m. 2d perſ. pl. go ye, 2560, 14200.

Governaille, n. Fr. government, ſteerage, 9068.

Goune-eloth, 7829, 7834, cloth enough to make a gown.

Gourd, n. a veſſel to carry liquor, perhaps ſo called from its ſhape, 17031, 40.

Gower, pr. n. T. v. 1855, an eminent Engliſh poet, to whom Chaucer directs his Troilus and Creſeide. Some circumſtances relating to him are touched upon in the *Eſſay*, &c. n. 55, the *Diſcourſe*, &c. § 14, 15. n. 15, 16, and in the notes.

Grace, n. Fr. favour, 3071; ſory *grace*, 6328; harde *grace*, 16133; misfortune, T. i. 713;

So full of ſorowe am I, ſothe to ſayne,
That certainly no more harde *grace*
May ſit on me, for why? there is no ſpace.

So Hercules, *ap. Eurip.* Hꝙ. M. 1250;

Γεμω κακων δη, κ'ηκετ' εσθ' ὁπη τεθη.

The criticiſm of Longinus, ſect. xl. is perhaps

equally applicable to both paſſages.—With harde *grace*, 7810, is to be underſtood as ſpoken in a parentheſis of the cherl, misfortune attend him! See *With*. Save your *grace*, M. 253, l. 7, with your favour, *ſauve votre* grace.

Gracious, adj. Fr. agreeable, 3693; graceful, 8489.

Grame, n. Sax. grief, 16871; anger, T. iii. 1030—— Felle it to gode or *grame*, P. L. 327.

Grammere, n. Fr. grammar, 13466.

Grand mercie, Fr. great thanks, 8964.

Grane, n. Fr. a grain, a ſingle ſeed, T. ii. 1028.

Grange, n. Fr. a farmhouſe, 3668.

Grapinel, n. Fr. a graplingiron, L. W. 640.

Gratche, R. 7368, is perhaps the ſame with *graithe*, if not miſtaken for it. Gloſſ. *Ur*. See *Greithe*. The orig. has—*ſ'aourne comme beguyne*.

Graunſon, pr. n. C. M. V. ver. *ult*. See An account of the Works of Chaucer, *&c*. vol. xiv. p. 12.

Grave, v. Sax. to carve, to engrave, T. ii. 47; T. iii. 1468.

Grave, (*graven*) part. pa. buried, 6647, 11288.

Gre, n. Fr. pleaſure, ſatisfaction, from *gratus*, Lat. to receive in *gre*, 4679, 9027, to take kindly; the *gre*, 2735, the prize. See the note—From *gradus*, Lat. it ſignifies a ſtep or degree, 9249.

Grede, n. Sax. a greedy perſon, R. 6002.

Grede, v. barb. Lat. to cry, C. N. 135.

Grein, n. Fr. *grein de Paris*, R. 1369, *de Paradis*, orig. grains of Paradiſe, a ſort of ſpice: the ſame are meant in ver. 3690—*grain* of Portingale, 15465, a ſort of ſcarlet dye called kermes or vermilion.

Greithe, v. Sax. to prepare, make ready, 4307, 14512.

Grenehed, n. Sax. childiſhneſs, 4583.

Greſe, n. Fr. greaſe, 135, 6069.

Grete, for *grede*, v. R. 4116.

Grette, pa. of *grete*, v. Sax. greeted, ſaluted, 5471, 8828.
Greves, n. pl. Sax. groves, 1497; R. 3019.
Grille, adj. R. 73, Fr. *horrible*, grymm, *gryl*, and herryble; *horridus*, *Prompt. Parv.*
Grint, for *grindeth*, 5971.
Grinte, pa. t. of *grind*, v. Sax. ground; *grint* with his teeth, 7743, gnaſhed with his teeth.
Grinting, n. grinding, gnaſhing, P. 156.
Gris, n. Fr. a ſpecies of fur. See the n. on ver. 194.
Griſly, adj. Sax. dreadful, 1973, 6318.
Groche, v. Sax. to grutch, to murmur, 3861, 6025.
Groff, adj. Sax. flat on the ground, 951, 13605; R. 2561.
Groine, n. Fr. the ſnowt of a ſwine, P. 150—a hanging lip, T. i. 350.
Groine, v. to hang the lip in diſcontent, R. 7099.
Grone, v. Fr. to groan, to grunt, 7411.
Gront, pa. t. 14627, groaned.
Grope, v. Sax. to ſearch, to examine by feeling, 7399, 7723.
Grot, n. a coin worth fourpence, 6874, 7546.
Grounden, part. pa. of *grind*, 16243.
Groyning, n. 2462, diſcontent. See *Groine*.
Guerdon, n. Fr. reward, recompenſe, 7460, 8759.
Guerdon, v. to reward, P. 165.
Guerdonles, adj. without reward, B. K. 400.
Guido, pr. n. L. W. 1462; Guido de Columpnis, F. iii. 381; Guido dalle Colonne, of Meſſina in Sicily, a lawyer and a poet, died about 1290. *Quadrio*, vol. ii. p. 160. His Hiſtory of the Trojan war, to which our Author refers, was written in Latin, and finiſhed in 1287. See the n. on ver. 15147. I have there intimated my ſuſpicion that he tranſlated it, for the moſt part, from a French romance of Benoit de Sainte More. However that may have been

Guido's work is certainly the original from which the later writers of the middle ages have generally taken their accounts of Trojan affairs. It was tranſlated into Italian in 1324 by Filippo Ceffi, a Florentine, [*Quadrio*, vol. vi. p. 475.] A French tranſlation is alſo extant, in which it is ſaid to be "tranſlatée, en Francois, *premierement* du commandement du Maire de la cité de Beauvais, en nom et en honneur de Karles le Roy de France, *l'an mil. ccc. quatre vingtz*," [mſ. *Reg.* 16 *F.* ix.] This is probably the French tranſlation mentioned by Lydgate in the Prologue to his Boke of Troye, which is a mere paraphraſe in verſe of Guido's hiſtory, with ſome digreſſions and additions of his own. Lydgate's work was finiſhed (as he tells us himſelf at the end) in 1420.

H.

Habergeon, n. Fr. a diminitive of *hauberg*, a coat of mail, 76, 13790.

Habilitee, n. Fr. ability, C. L. 1044.

Habitacles, n. pl. Fr. places of habitation, F. iii. 104.

Habite, v. Fr. to dwell, R. 660.

Habundant, part. pr. Fr. abundant, 7935.

Hackenaie, n. Fr. an ambling horſe or pad, R. 1137.

Hacking, n. Fr. cutting in pieces, F. iii. 213.

Hadden, pa. t. pl. of *have*, 375, 762.

Haf, pa. t. of *heve*, v. Sax. heaved, raiſed, 2430.

Haie, *hay*, n. Fr. a hedge, R. 54, 3007.

Haile, n. Sax. health, welfare, 4087.

Hailes, pr. n. of an abbey in Glouceſterſhire. See the n. on ver. 12587.

Haire, n. Fr. a haircloth, 15601; R. 438.

Hakeney, n. Fr. 16027, as *hackenaie*.

Haketon, n. Fr. a ſhort caſſock without ſleeves, 13789.

Halden, for *holden*, part. pa. of *hold*, 4206.

Halfe, n. Sax. a ſide, a part; a' Goddes *half*, 15632, *Du.* 370, on God's part, with God's favour; a' this *halfe* God, T. L. i. 325, b. on this ſide of God; four *halves*, 3481, four ſides.

Hali, pr. n. 433, an Arabian phyſician, *Fabric. Bibl. Gr.* t. xiii. p. 17.

Halke, n. Sax. a corner, 11432, 15779.

Halpe, pa. t. of *help*, v. Sax. 14052; R. 1911.

Hals, n. Sax. the neck, 4493.

Halſe, v. Sax. See the n. on ver. 13575.

Halt, pa. t. of *hold*, v. Sax. held or kept, 5141.

Halt, for *holt*, *i. e.* holdeth, *Du.* 621.

Halte, v. Fr. to go lamely, *Du.* 622.

Hame, for *home*, n. Sax. 4030.

Hamele, v. Sax. to hamſtring, to cut off, T. ii. 964.

Hamers, n. pl. Sax. hammers, *Du.* 1164.

Han, inf. m. of *have*, v. Sax. 754, 1048, 2109.

—— pr. t. pl. 931, 1022, 7581.

Hanſelines, P. 184, l. 17, appears from the context to mean a ſort of breeches.

Happe, n. Sax. chance, 13168; *Bo.* v. pr. 1.

Happe, v. to happen, 587, 6467.

Hard, adj. Sax. hard; *harde* grace, 7810, 16133, miſfortune. See *Grace*. It is uſed adverbially, 9879, 13133.

Harde, v. Sax. to make hard, 10559.

Hardely, (*hardily*) adv. Fr. boldly, 10147; adv. Sax. certainly, 7867, 7901, 9186; T. v. 673.

Harding, n. Sax. hardening, 10557.

Harie, v. Fr. to hurry; to *harie* and drawe, P. 151.

Haried, part. pa. hurried, 2728; *ils ſeroient* hariez *en grand manere*, *Froiſſart*, v. i. c. 225.

Harlot, n. See the n. on ver. 649.

Harlotries, n. pl. ribaldries, 563.

Harneis, n. Fr. armour, 1615; furniture, 5718.

Harneiſe, v. Fr. to dreſs, R. 2648.

Harow, interj. Fr. See the n. on ver. 3286.

Harpour, n. Fr. a harper, T. ii. 1030. In the act of reſumption, 28 H. VI. there is a proviſo in favour of John Turges, *harpour* with the queen, for the reverſion of an annuity of 10 marks, after the death of William Langton minſtrel.

Harwed, p. t. of *harwe*, v. Sax. See the n. on ver. 3512.

Haſardour, n. Fr. a player at hazard, a gameſter, 12530.

Haſardrie, n. Fr. gaming in general, 12524.

Haſelwode, T. iii. 892, v. 585, 1174. All theſe paſſages plainly allude to the ſame proverbial ſaying, which appears to have been uſed in ſcorn or deriſion of any improbable hope or expectation; why it was ſo uſed is beyond my reach to diſcover: it may be proper however to mention that in T. iii. 892, mſ. *Harl.* 3943, reads—*Haſelwode* is ſhaken—and that the paſſage, T. v. 1174, is an imitation of the following in the Filoſtrato. [See *Eſſay*, &c. n. 62.]

Ma Pandero ſeco tacitamente
Ride di cio che Troylo dicea——
Chel ſi fuſſe ſembiante facea
Di crederlo, e dicia, *di mungibelo*
Aſpetta il vento queſto tapinello.

Haſtif, adj. Fr. haſty, 3545.

Haſtifly, adv. haſtily, 13546.

Hate, v. Sax. to be named, R. 38.

Hauberk, n. Fr. a coat of mail, 13792.

Haunce, v. Fr. to raiſe, to enhance, B. K. 431.

Haunt, n. Fr. cuſtom, practice, 449.

Haunte, v. Fr. to practiſe, P. 233.

Haunteden, pa. t. pl. 12398, practiſed, frequented.

Hautein, adj. Fr. haughty, R. 3739—loud, 12264—a *hautein* faucon, L. W. 1118, a high flying hawk, faulcon *haultain*, Fr.

Haven, inf. m. of *have*, v. Sax. *Bo.* iv. pr. 2; it is more commonly abbreviated into *han*.

Havoir, for *avoir*, n. Fr. wealth, R. 4720.

Hawe, n. Sax. a hawthorn berry, 6241; T. iii. 856—a farmyard, 12789—a churchyard, P. 236.

Hawebake, 4515. See the note.

He, pron. Sax. is often prefixed in all its cases to proper names emphatically, according to the Saxon uſage; *he* Moiſes, 10564; *he* Tityus, T. i. 787. See the n. on ver. 9594.—*He* is alſo frequently uſed for *it* in all caſes, 7550, 7838, 9737. See the n. on ver. 9594.

Hed, n. Sax. head; *on his hed*, 1346, on pain of loſing his head. See the note.

Hedde, for *hidde*, (hidden) L. W. 208.

Hegges, n. pl. Sax. hedges, 15224.

Heiſugge, A. F. 612, *curruca*, a little bird which is ſuppoſed to hatch the cuckoo's egg, and to be deſtroyed by the young cuckoos, *Sp.*

Hele, v. Sax. helan, to hide, 6531; R. 6882.

Hele, v. Sax. hælan, to heal, to help, 1250, 10955.

Hele, n. Sax. health, 3104, 4237.

Heleles, adj. helpleſs, T. v. 1592.

Heliſe, pr. n. Elyſium, C. L. 119.

Helmed, part. pa. Fr. armed with an helmet, 14376; T. ii. 593.

Helowis, pr. n. 6259, Eloiſa the miſtreſs of Abelard.—See a ſummary of their hiſtory in *Rom. de la Roſe*, ver. 9172—9247.

Hem, obl. c. pl. of *he*, them. See *Him*, and *Eſſay*, &c. n. 28.

Hemſelf, *hemſelve*, *hemſelven*. See *Self*.

Henchmen, n. pl. pages, F. L. 252. See a note on The Midſummer Night's Dream of Shakeſpeare, act. ii. ſc. 2. laſt edit.

Hende, *hendy*, adj. Sax. civil, courteous, 6868, 3199.
Henen, 4031, *henne*, 2358, 3887; *hennes*, R. 4922; *hens*, 12621; adv. Sax. hence.
Heng, pa. t. and part. of *hang*, v. Sax. 360, 678, 9757.
Hennesforth, adv. Sax. henceforth, 10972.
Hente, v. Sax. to take hold of, to catch, 906, 7082.
Hent, pa. t. & part. 700, 6899, 1583.
Hepe, n. Sax. a heap; to *hepe*, T. iii. 1770; *Bo.* iv. pr. 6; together, in a heap—the fruit of the dogroſe, 13677.
Heraud, n. Fr. a herald, 2535.
Herbergage, n. Fr. lodging, 4327.
Herbergeours, n. pl. Fr. providers of lodgings, harbingers, 5417.
Herberwe, n. Sax. an inn, a lodging, 767, 4143—the place of the ſun, 11347; in ver. 405 [ſee the note,] it rather means, I think, a harbour—*herber*, T. ii. 1705, F. L. 49, an arbour.
Herberwe, v. Sax. to lodge, R. 6145.
Herd, *hierde*, n. Sax. a keeper, 605, 15660—*herdegromes*, F. iii. 135, ſhepherd-boys.
Herdes, n. pl. coarſe flax; *herde*, fibra lini, *Kilian*; R. 1233;

That not of hempe ne *heerdis* was.

So this ver. is written in mſ. *Hunter*; the orig. has only—*elle ne fut de bourras*.
Here, for *hire*, pron. 2059, 3691, 4880, and in other places, for the ſake of the rhyme.
Here, adv. Sax. in this place.
Here, in compoſition, ſignifies this, without including any idea of place; *here*againes, 3041, againſt this; *here*beforn, 1586, before this.
Here, v. Sax. to hear, 2347—*Herd*, *herde*, pa. t. & part. 221, 955, 1597—*Herden*, pa. t. pl. 15382.
Here, n. Sax. hair, 677.
Heren, adj. made of hair, 12670.

Herking, part. pr. of *herke*, v. Sax. hearkening, 10392.
Hermes, pr. n. 16902; a chymical treatiſe under his name is extant in the *Theat. Chemic.* t. iv. See *Fabr. Bibl. Gr.* l. i. c. 10. *Htrmes Ballenus*, F. iii. 183, whether a different perſon from him juſt mentioned I cannot tell.
Herne, n. Sax. a corner, 11433, 16126.
Heronere, n. Fr. a hawk made to fly only at the heron, T. iv. 413; L. W. 1118.
Heronſewes, n. pl. Fr. young herons, 10382. See the note.
Herte, for *hurt*, v. Sax. *Du.* 883.
Herte, n. Sax. heart; *herte*-blood, 6300, 12836, heart's blood; *herte*-ſpone. See the n. on ver. 2608.
Herteles, adj. without courage, 14914.
Hertly, adj. hearty, 10319.
Hery, v. Sax. to praiſe, 8492, 13548.
Herying, n. praiſe, 13389.
Heſte, n. Sax. command, 12574---promiſe, R. 4475,7.
Het, *hette*, pa. t. of *hete*, v. Sax. heated, A. F. 145.
Hete, v. Sax. to promiſe, 2400, 4754; to be called, *Du.* 200. See *Highte*.
Hetheneſſe, n. Sax. country of Heathens, 49, 5532.
Hething, n. Sax. contempt, 4108; all is thy *hething* fallen upon thee, P. L. 273.
Heve, v. Sax. to heave, to raiſe, 552.---v. neut. to labour, T. ii. 1289.
Heved, n. Sax. head; F. ii. 42, every virtue in my *heved*; ſo I apprehend this line ſhould be read, inſtead of in *me heved*.
Heven-quene, n. Sax. the queen of heaven, the Virgin Mary, 16557.
Hew of Lincoln, pr. n. 13614. See *Diſcourſe*, &c. § 32.
Hewe, v. Sax. to cut, 1424.——v. neut. C. L. 980;

T. L. i. 325, b.; he that *heweth* to hie, with chippes he may leſe his ſight; ſo *Conf. Am.* 18, b.;

Full ofte he *heweth* up ſo hye,
That chyppes fallen in his eye.

Hewe, n. Sax. colour, appearance, 10901; T. ii. 21.

Hewed, part. pa. coloured, 11557.

Hext, adj. ſuperl. Sax. higheſt, C. D. 345; *hegh*, *hegheſt*, *heghſt*, *hext*. In the ſame manner *next* is formed from *negh*.

Hidous, adj. Fr. dreadful, 3520.

Hidouſly, adv. terribly, 1703.

Hie, v. Sax. to haſten, 10605; C. D. 1550.

Hie, n. haſte, diligence; in or on *hie*, 2981, 4629; T. iv. 1385, in haſte.

Hie, *highe*, adj. Sax. high; in *high* and low, 819, 5413. See the n. on ver. 819.

Hierdeſſe, n. Sax. a ſhepherdeſs, T. i. 654. See *Herde*.

Higheu, F. iii. 1062, is perhaps miſwritten for *highe*.

Hight, n. Sax. heighth, 1892; on *hight*, 1786, ſeems to ſignify—aloud, in a high voice; *en haut*, Fr.

Highte, v. Sax. See the n. on ver. 1016.

Him, obl. c. of *he*, is often uſed alone in that reciprocal ſenſe, which is generally expreſſed by the addition of the adj. ſelf; 3052, than hath he don his frend ne *him* no ſhame, *i. e.* nor himſelf; as he *him* laid, 1380; and clad *him*, 1411; and bare *him*, 1449. —It is alſo frequently put without the uſual preposition; *him* to grete ſhame, 17209, to great ſhame of him; ſhe falleth *him* to fete, 5524, ſhe falleth at the feet of him; ſhe ſwore *him*, 6543, ſhe ſwore to him: *hem* and *hire* are uſed in the ſame manner.

Himſelf, *himſelve*, *himſelven*. See *Self*.

Hindereſt, ſuperl. d. of *hind*, adv. Sax. hindmoſt, 624.

Hine, n. Sax. a ſervant in huſbandry, a hind, 605.

Hine, n. *Bal. Vil.* 35, ſhould probably be *hiene*: the

gall of an hyena was uſed to cure a certain diſorder of the eye, *Plin. N. H.* l. xxix. c. 38.

Hippocras, pr. n. Hippocrates, 433. See the note.

Hir, pron. poſſ. Sax. their. See *Eſſay*, &c.

Hire, obl. c. of *ſhe*, pron. Sax. is often put for *herſelf*, 139, 4869, and without the uſual prepoſition, 11057. See *Him*.

Hire, pron. poſſ. Sax. her. See *Eſſay*, &c.

Hireſelf, *hireſelve*, *hireſelven*. See *Self*.

Hirs, pron. poſſ. Sax. theirs, 7508. See the *Eſſay*, &c. n. 29.

Hiſtorial, adj. Fr. hiſtorical, 12090.

Ho, interj. Fr. commanding a ceſſation of any action. See the n. on ver. 2535; and I believe *o* in that verſe is put for *ho*, and not for *oyez*. See the C. L. ver. 270.

Hochepot, n. Fr. a mixture of various things ſhaken together in the ſame pot, M. 271, l. 4; *hutſpot*, Belg.

Hoker, n. Sax. frowardneſs, 5717.

Hokerly, adv. frowardly, P. 205, l. 15.

Hold, n. Sax. a fort or caſtle, 4927.

Hold, v. Sax. to keep; to *hold* in honde, T. v. 1370, to keep in ſuſpenſe; T. v. 1614, 1679, to amuſe in order to deceive.

Hold, *holden*, part. pa. obliged, 5717; T. iii. 1265.

Hole, *hol*, adj. Sax. entire, whole, ſound, 6952, 7615.

Holly, adv. entirely, wholly, 5793.

Holour, n. Sax. a whoremonger, 5836; P. 244.

Holt, n. Sax. a grove or foreſt, 6; T. iii. 352.

Holt, for *holdeth*, 9224, 9386.

Homly, adj. Sax. domeſtick, 6966--plain, ſimple, 7425.

Homlineſſe, n. Sax. domeſtick management, 8305—familiarity, M. 304, l. 13.

Honde, n. Sax. a hand; an *honde*-brede, 3809, an hand's breadth; withouten *honde*, T. iii. 188, without being pulled by any hand—*Honden*, pl. R. 6665.

Honeſt, adj. Fr. means generally, according to the

French uſage, creditable, honourable, 246, 13491; becoming a perſon of rank, 8302, 9902.

Honeſtetee, honeſte, n. Fr. virtue, 8298—decency, 14630—good manners, 6849.

Hong, v. Sax. to hang, 12724.

Hont, n. Sax. *Du.* 385, as *hunt.*

Hony-ſwete, adj. Sax. ſweet as honey, 9270.

Hope, v. Sax. to expect, 4027. See the note.

Hoppeſteres, n. pl. Sax. dancers, 2019. See the note.

Hord, n. Sax. treaſure, 13014—a private place fit for the keeping of treaſure, P. 239.

Hore, hoor, adj. Sax. hoary, gray, 7764, 9335.

Horowe, adj. Sax. foul, C. M. 52.

Horribleté, n. Fr. horribleneſs, R. 7285.

Hors, n. pl. Sax. horſes, 5867, 7141, 13563.

Horſe, adj. Sax. hoarſe, *Du.* 347.

Horſly, adj. 10508, is applied to a horſe, as manly is to a man.

Hoſpitalers, n. pl. Lat. religious perſons of both ſexes who attended the ſick in hoſpitals, P. 249—knights *Hoſpitalers* of different orders, R. 6693. See *Du Cange* in v. *Hoſpitalarius.*

Hoſt, n. Fr. an army, 14486.

Hoſtelere, n. Fr. an innkeeper, 4358, 15035.

Hoſtelrie, n. Fr. an inn or lodging-houſe, 23.

Hoſtilements, n. pl. houſehold furniture, *Bo.* ii. pr. 5.

Hote, adj. Sax. hot, 7018.

Hote, hoten, part. pa. of *hete*, called, 3939.

Hove, v. Sax. to hover, T. iii. 1433; T. v. 33.

Hound-fiſh, n. Sax. the dogfiſh, 9679.

Houne, n. for *hound*, T. iv. 210; thus ſaid both here and *houne*, *i. e.* hare and hound, all ſorts of people.

Houped, pa. t. Fr. hooped or hollowed, 15406.

Houſel, n. Sax. the euchariſt, R. 6386.

Houſel, v. to adminiſter the ſacrament, R. 6437—to ben *houſeled*, to receive the ſacrament, P. 268.
Howve, n. Sax. a cap or hood. See the n. on ver. 3909.
Hulfere, n. Sax. holly, B. K. 129.
Hulſtred, part. pa. Sax. hidden, R. 6146.
Humblebede, n. Sax. humble ſtate, 14590.
Humbleſſe, n. Fr. humility, 4585.
Humbling, n. a humming, F. ii. 531; *hommelen bombilari, bombum edere, Kilian*; hence our humble-bee.
Hunt, n. Sax. a huntſman, 1680, 2020.
Hurtle, v. Fr. to puſh, 2618, 4717.
Huſbandrie, n. Sax. thrift, economical management, 4075.
Huſbond-man, n. Sax. the maſter of the family, 7350.
Huſt, adj. Sax. ſilent, whiſt, *Bo.* ii. m. 5.
Hylde, v. Sax. to pour, *Bo.* ii. m. 2.
Hylled, part. pa. Sax. hidden, 15061. See *Hele*.

I.

I, at the beginning of a word, in the common editt. and even the mſſ. of Chaucer, is often uſed to expreſs a corruption of the Saxon prepoſitive particle Ie, which in this edit. of The Canterbury Tales, (as has been ſaid before in the *Eſſay*, &c. vol. i. p. 168, is always expreſſed by *y*; all ſuch words therefore occurring in the Works of Chaucer not contained in this edition ſhould be looked for either under *y* or under their ſecond letters.
Jacke of Dover, 4345. See the note.
Jacke fool, 3708. See the n. on ver. 14816.
Jacobin, pr. n. a gray frier, R. 6338.
Jacke Straw, pr. n. 15400; the noiſe made by the followers of this rebel, to which our Author alludes, he had probably heard himſelf; it is called by Walſingham, p. 251; "Clamor horrendiſſimus, non ſi-
"milis clamoribus quos edere ſolent homines, ſed

" qui ultra omnem æſtimationem ſuperaret omnes " clamores humanos, et maxime poſſet aſſimulari " ululatibus infernalium incolarum." Many Flemings *(Flandrenſes)* were beheaded by the rebels *cum clamore conſueto*. *Walſingham*, ibid.

Jambeux, n. pl. Fr. boots, armour for the legs, 13804.

Jane, n. a coin of *(Janua)* Genoa; it is put for any ſmall coin, 8865, 13665.

Jangle, v. Fr. to prate, to talk much or faſt, 10534.

Jangle, n. prate, babble, 6989.

Jangler, janglour, n. a prater, 17292, 7.

Janglereſſe, n. a female prater, 6220, 10181.

Jape, n. Sax, a trick, a jeſt, 4341, 16780.

Jape, v. to jeſt, 13623---to cheat, to laugh at, 1731.

Japer, n. a common jeſter or buffoon, P. 215.

Japerie, n. buffoonery, P. 215.

Jape-worthy, adj. ridiculous, *Bo.* v. pr. 3.

Ich, iche, pron. Sax. I; ſo the *ich*, 12881, ſo the *iche*, 16397, ſo may I proſper.

Idel, adj. Sax. idle, fruitleſs; in *idel*, 11179, P. 206, in vain.

Idolaſtre, n. Fr. an idolater, 10172.

Jeopard, v. to hazard, to put in danger, T. iv. 1566.

Jeopardie, n. danger, T. ii. 465; T. v. 1529.

Jeoperdiſe, *Du.* 666.

Jeremie, pr. n. Jeremiah, 12569.

Jerome, pr. n. 6256. Our Author has made much uſe of a treatiſe of St. Jerome *contra Jovinianum*. See the n. on ver. 9172, and ver. 11679, and the *Diſcourſe, &c.* n. 19.

Jeſtes, n. pl. T. v. 1510; F. iii. *paſſim*, as *geſtes*.

Jewerie, n. Fr. a diſtrict inhabited by Jews, 13419.

Jewiſe, n. judgment, puniſhment, 1741, 5215; it may have been formed by corruption either of the Lat. *judicium* or the Fr. *juſtice*, *Conf. Am.* 157, b. 158.

Ik, pron. Sax. I, 3862, 5. See *Ich*.
Ilion, pr. n. the citadel of Troy, 15362.
Ilke, adj. Sax. ſame, 64, 3035.
Imaginatif, adj. Fr. ſuſpicious, 11406.
Imped, part. pa. Sax. planted, R. 5137.
Impes, n. pl. Sax. ſhoots of trees, 13962; R. 6293.
Impetren, pr. t. pl. Fr. obtain by prayer, *Bo.* v. pr. 3.
Importable, adj. Fr. intolerable, 14520; R. 6902—impoſſible, 9020.
Importune, adj. Fr. troubleſome, R. 5632.
Impoſſible, adj. Fr. uſed as a ſubſtantive, 6270; T. iii. 525.
In, prep. Sax. upon, 6350, 14500, 14545; *in* with, 9460, 9818, within.
Incombrous, adj. Fr. cumberſome, F. ii. 354.
Inconſtance, n. Fr. inconſtancy, 7540.
Incubus, 6462. See the n. on ver. 6441.
Inde, adj. Fr. azure-coloured, R. 67.
Indigne, adj. Fr. unworthy, 8235.
Ineched, part. pa. Sax. inſerted, T. iii. 1335.
Inequal, adj. Fr. unequal, 2273.
Infortunat, adj. Lat. unfortunate, 4722.
Infortune, n. Fr. misfortune, R. 5551.
Ingot, n. a mould for caſting ingots, 16674, 16701, 16782.
Inhabit, part. pa. Fr. inhabited, C. D. 1400.
Inhilde, v. Sax. to pour in, T. iii. 44. See *Hylde*.
Injure, n. Fr. injury, T. iii. 1020.
Inly, adv. Sax. inwardly, deeply, thoroughly, 6930; R. 397; T. iii. 1612; F. i. 31.
Inne, prep. Sax. in, 14002.
Inne, in, n. Sax. a houſe, habitation, lodging, 3547, 5517, 13372.
Inned, part. pa. Sax. lodged, 2194.
Innereſte, adj. ſup. Sax. inmoſt, *Bo.* iv. pr. 6.
Innocent, adj. Fr. ignorant, 8150, 10840.

Inſeled, part. pa. Fr. atteſted under ſeal, C. D. 1014.
Inſet, part. pa. Sax. implanted, *Bo.* ii. pr. 3.
Interminable, adj. Fr. infinite, *Bo.* v. pr. 6.
Inwitte, n. Sax. underſtanding, T. L. i. 320, b.
Joce, pr. n. 6065. See the note.
Joconde, adj. Fr. joyous, pleaſant, 16064.
Jogeſour, n. Fr. a juggler, 7049.
Joinant, part. pr. Fr. joining, 1062.
Joine, v. Fr. to enjoin, R. 2355.
Jolie Robin, the name of a dance, R. 7455; *de la danſe le Beau Robin*, orig. 12864—See T. v. 1174.
Jolif, adj. Fr. jolly, joyful, 3355, 4152.
Jombre, v. to jumble, T. ii. 1037.
Jonglerie, n. T. v. 755, ſhould rather be *janglerie*, idle talk. See *Jangle*.
Jordanes, n. pl. See the n. on ver. 12239.
Joſſa, interj. 4099, ſeems to be partly formed from the Fr. *ça*, come hither.
Jovis, pr. n. Jupiter, T. iii. 15; F. i. 219; F. iii. 917.
Journee, n. Fr. a day's journey, 2740; C. D. 1945—a day's work, R. 579.
Jouſtes, n. pl. Fr. juſts, C. D. 1987.
Jowveles, n. pl. Fr. jewels, R. 5420.
Joye, v. Fr. to enjoy, R. 5028.
Ipocras, n. Fr. wine mixed with ſpices and other ingredients, ſo named becauſe it is ſtrained through a woollen cloth called *the ſleeve of Hippocrates*, 9681. See *Clarre*.
Ire, n. Fr. anger, 7416.
Irous, adj. paſſionate, 7596, 7, 8.
Iſaude, pr. n. F. iii. 707. See *Belle Iſaude*—She is called *Yſeut* by Bernard da Ventador, mſ. *Crofts*, fol. 67;

Tant trag pena d'amor,
Q'anc, *Triſtan* l'amador
Non ſofret maior dolor
Per *Yſeut la blonda*.

And so in *Fabliaux*, &c. t. i. p. 242; *Yſent la blonde*. Petrarch calls her *Iſotta*, *Trionfo d'Amore*, iii. 82. A late French writer, in what he has been pleaſed to ſtyle *Hiſtoire literaire des Troubadours*, [t. ii. p. 323,] having quoted a paſſage celebrating the love of Triſtan à Iſault, adds very coolly—*C'eſt une alluſion à* quelque *Roman*; which is juſt as if a commentator upon Ovid ſhould ſay of the epiſtle from Paris to Helen that it alludes to ſome Greek ſtory.

It, pron. 3d perſ. neut. gend. Sax. is uſed inſtead of *he* and *ſhe*, 3764, 5529, 13144.

Itaille, pr. n. Italy, 8142.

Jubaltare, pr. n. Gibraltar, 5367.

Jubbe, n. a veſſel for holding ale or wine, 3628, 13000.

Judicum, 14052, the book of Judges; ſo *Metamorphoſeos* is put for the Metamorphoſis of Ovid, 4513, and *Eneidos* for the Æneis of Virgil, 15365.

Juge, n. Fr. a judge, 12057, 12190.

Juil, pr. n. the month of July, 10007.

Julian, pr. n. See the n. on ver. 341.

Jupardie, n. R. 2666, as *jeopardie*.

Jupartie, n. Fr. jeopardy. See the n. on ver. 16211.

Juſtice, n. Fr. a judge, 15965.

Juſtinian, pr. n. R. 6615. The law referred to is in the Code, l. xi. tit. 25, *De medicantibus validis*.

Juvenal, pr. n. the Roman ſatiriſt, 6774; T. iv. 197.

K.

Kalender, n. Lat. a calendar, 13136—a guide or director, L. W. 542.

Kalendes, n. pl. Lat. the firſt day of the month, the beginning of any thing, T. ii. 7, T. v. 1633.

Kaynard. See the n. on ver. 5817.

Kele, v. Sax. too cool, C. L. 775.

Kembed, *kemped*, part. pa. Sax. combed, 2291, 2136.

Kemelin, n. Sax. a tub, 3548.

Kenelm, pr. n. 15116. See the note.
Kepe, n. Sax. care, attention, 4162, 8934.
Kepe, v. to take care, 2240, 2962.
Kerchef, n. 6600, a corruption of *coverchief*.
Kernels, n. pl. Fr. battlements, R. 4195.
Kers, n. Sax. watercreſſes; of paramours ne raught he not a *kers*, 3754, he cared not a ruſh for love: *creſſe* is uſed in the ſame ſenſe in T. L. i. 320, and ii, 332, b.
Kerver, n. Sax. a carver, 1901.
Keſſe, v. Sax. to kiſs, 8933; R. 2610.
Keſte, pa. t. kiſſed, 10664.
Ketche, v. T. iii. 1381, as *caeche*.
Kevere, v. Fr. to cover; in T. i. 918, it ſignifies to recover.
Kichel, n. Sax. a little cake, 7329. See the note.
Kid, *kidde*, pa. t. & part. of *kithe*, made known, diſcovered, 9817; T. i. 208; R. 2172.
Kike, v. Sax. to kick, 6523.
Kin, n. Sax. kindred; by my fader *kin*, 9389, 16297, by my father's kindred.
Kin, adj. of the ſame nature, 5557.
Kind, n. Sax. nature, 17130; T. i. 238.
Kindly, adv. naturally, 5984.
Kinrede, n. kindred, M. 280.
Kirtel, n. Sax. a tunick or waiſtcoat, 3321, 11884; in *kirtels* and none other wede, R. 778; *qui eſtoient en pure* cottes, orig. 775.
Kithe, v. Sax. to ſhew, to make known, 5056, 7191; ne *kithe* hire jalouſie, 11060, nor ſhew to her any jealouſy.
Kithed, part. pa. 16522. See *Kid*.
Kitte, pa. t. Sax. cut, 6304.
Knakkes, n. pl. Sax. trifling tricks, 4049: the word ſeems to have been formed from the knacking or

ſnapping of the fingers uſed by jugglers. See *Cotg.* in v. *Mataſſiner des mains* and *Niquet*——trifling words, P. 215.

Knappe, n. a ſhort ſleep, a nap, R. 4005.

Knarry, adj. Sax. full of gnarres or knots, 1979.

Knave, n. Sax. a ſervant, properly a boy-ſervant, 2730, 13240---a *knave*-child, 5135, 8320, a male child---this boie *knave*, R. 3849. *ce garcon*, orig.

Knedde, part. pa. of *knede*, v. Sax. kneaded, R. 4811.

Kneen, *knene*, n. pl. Sax. knees, C. D. 294, 436.

Knet, part. pa. R. 2092, as *knit*.

Knight, n. Sax. a ſervant, generally a ſervant in war, a ſoldier, M. 302, l. 13, 15851---a dubbed knight. See his character, ver. 43---78.

Knighthode, n. valour, 14560.

Knit, part. pa. Sax. joined, bound, 11298----agreed, 11542.

Knobbes, n. pl. Sax. excreſcencies in the ſhape of buds or buttons, 635. See *Knoppe*.

Knoppe, n. Sax. a button, R. 1080——a roſebud, R. 1702.

Knopped, part. pa. buttoned, faſtened, R. 7212.

Knotte, n. Sax. a knot; in ver. 10715, 10721, it is uſed in the ſenſe of *noeud*, Fr. for the chief point or head of a matter.

Knotteles, adj. Sax. without a knot, without any thing to obſtruct or retard the paſſage, T. v. 769.

Knowe, for *knee*, T. ii. 1202.

Knowleche, v. Sax. to acknowledge, M. 308. l. 20.

Knowleching, n. knowledge, 16900; R. 4676.

Konning, n. F. iii. 966, as *conning*, cunning.

Kyke, v. Sax. to look ſteadfaſtly, 3445; *kijcken*, Teut. *ſpectare*, Kilian.

L.

Labbe, n. a blab, a great talker, 3509.

Labbing, part. pr. blabbing, 10302.

Laced, part. pa. Fr. tied, bound, R. 3178.

Lacert, n. Fr. a fleſhy muſcle, ſo termed from its having a tail like a lizard, *Cotg.* 2755.

Lache, adj. Fr. ſluggiſh, *Bo.* iv. pr. 3.

Lacheſſe, n. Fr. ſlackneſs, negligence, P. 224.

Lad, *ladde*, pa. t. of *lede*, v. Sax. led, carried, 7260, 13264.

Laft, pa. t. & part. of *leve*, v. Sax. left, 16351; L.W. 168.

Laie, n. T. i. 341, 1002, as *lay*.

Laied, part. pa. of *lay*, v. Sax.; with orfreys *laied*, *i. e.* trimmed, R. 1076: ſo this word is frequently uſed by Hollinſhed, vol. iii. p. 1317; *laid* with gold lace —*laid* on with red ſilke and gold lace—*laid* about with ſilver lace. See *Couched*.

Laine, inf. v. Sax. to lay, R. 184.

Lainers, n. pl. Fr. ſtraps or thongs, 2506.

Lake, n. 13787; it is difficult to ſay what ſort of cloth is meant; *laecken*, Belg. ſignifies both linen and woollen cloth, *Kilian*.

Lakke, n. Sax. a fault, a diſgraceful action, 10073—want, 10145.

Lakke, v. to find fault, to blame, R. 284, 4804.

Lamben, n. pl. Sax. lambs, R. 7063.

Langure, v. Fr. to languiſh, 9741.

Lapidaire, F. iii. 262, a treatiſe on precious ſtones ſo entitled; probably a French tranſlation of the Latin poem of Marbodus *De Gemmis*, which is frequently cited by the name of *Lapidarius*, *Fabric. Bibl. Med. Æt.* in v. *Marbodus*.

Lappe, n. Sax. a ſkirt or lappet of a garment, 8461, 15480; T. iii. 59, 743.

Large, adj. Fr. ſpacious, free, prodigal, 13361; at *large*, 2290, at liberty; til that it was prime *large*, 10674, till prime was far ſpent.

Largely, adv. fully, 1910.

Las, n. Fr. a lace, 394—a ſnare, 1819, 1953.

Laſſe, *las*, adj. comp. Sax. leſs, 4407, 13047; R. 3045.

Laiche, n. R. 1624, as *las*.

Latered, part. pa. Sax. delayed, P. 224.

Lathe, n. 4086, a barn: it is ſtill uſed in Lincolnſhire, *Sk.* In F. iii. 1050, where the editt. have *rathe* and *fathe*, the mſſ. give the true reading—*lathe*.

Laton, n. Fr. a kind of mixed metal, 701, of the colour of braſs, 11557.

Laude, n. Lat. praiſe, 13385.

Laudes, 3655, the ſervice performed in the fourth or laſt watch of the night; "dicuntur autem *laudes*, "quod illud officium laudem præcipue ſonat divi-"nam," &c. *Du Cange* in v. *Laus* 2. The ſame ſervice was often called Matins. *Idem* in v. *Matutini*.

Laved, part. pa. Fr. drawn; ſpoken of water taken out of a well, *Bo.* iii. m. 12.

Lavender, n. Fr. a waſherwoman or laundreſs, L. W. 358. In the paſſage of *Dante* which is here quoted Envy is called

> *La meretrice*, che mai dall' oſpizio
> Di Ceſare non torſe gli occhi putti,
> Morte comune, e delle corte vizio. *Inf.* xiii. 64.

Laverock, n. Sax. a lark, R. 662.

Launcegay, n. a ſort of launce. See the n. on ver. 13682.

Launcelot du Lake, 15218, an eminent knight of the Round Table, whoſe adventures were the ſubject of a romance begun by Chreſtien de Troyes, one of the oldeſt of the romance poets, and finiſhed by Godefrois de Leigni. See *Fauchet*, l. ii. c. 10, 11. They have been repeatedly printed in French proſe, and

make a conſiderable part of the compilation called *Mort d'Arthur*: his accompliſhments as a courtier and a man of gallantry have been alluded to before, ver. 10601. Signor Volpi, in his notes upon Dante, *Inf.* v. 128, has moſt unaccountably repreſented Lancilotto as *inamorato di Ginevra, moglie del Re Marco*. If there be any faith in hiſtory Ginevra was the wife of King Arthur. The ſtory in Dante which is the occaſion of Signor Volpi's note is a curious one; it is alluded to by Petrarch, *Trionfo d'Amore*, iii. 82;

Vedi Ginevra, Iſotta, e l'altre amanti,
E *la coppia d'Arimino*.———

Launde, n. Fr. a plain not ploughed, 1693.

Lavoures, n. pl. Fr. lavers, 5869.

Laureat, adj. Lat. crowned with laurel, 7907, 14614.

Laureole, n. Fr. ſpurge-laurel, 14969.

Laurer, n. laurel, 9340.

Laus, adj. Sax. looſe, 4062; *laus*, Iſland. *ſolutus*. This is the true original of that termination of adjectives ſo frequent in our language in *les* or *leſs*. *Conſuetud. de Beverley*, mſ. *Harl.* 560; "Hujus ſacrilegii emen-"da non erat determinata, ſed dicebatur ab Anglis "*Botalaus*, i. e. *ſine emendâ*." So Chaucer uſes *boteles*, and other words of the the ſame form, as *dotteles*, *drinkeles*, *gilteles*, &c.

Lawe, adj. for *low*, R. 5046.

Laxatif, n. Fr. a purging medicine, 2758, 14949.

Lay, n. Sax. law, religious profeſſion, 4796, 10332.

Lay, n. Fr. a ſpecies of poem, 9755, 11259. See the *Diſcourſe*, &c. n. 24.

Lay, pa. t. of *lie*, or *ligge*, 972; *layen*, pl. 3210.

Lazar, n. Fr. a leper, 242.

Leche, n. Sax. a phyſician, 3902; *leche*-craft, 2747, the ſkill of a phyſician.

Leche, v. to heal, C. D. 852.

Lecherous, adj. provoking lechery, 12483.
Lechour, n. Fr. a lecher, 6953.
Lectorne, n. Lat. a reading-desk, C. L. 1383.
Leden, n. Sax. language, 10749. See the note.
Ledge, v. C. L. 1065, as *allege*.
Lees, n. Fr. a leash by which dogs are held, P. 180, l. 2.
Lees, adj. Sax. false; withouten *lees*, R. 3904, without lying, truly.
Lefe, adj. Sax. pleasing, agreeable; al be him lothe or *lefe*, 1839, though it be unpleasing to him or pleasing—for *lefe* ne lothe, 13062, for friend nor enemy; he turned not—for *leve* ne for lothe, P. L. 286—It sometimes signifies pleased; I n'am not *lefe* to gabbe, 3510, I am not pleased to prate, I take no pleasure in prating.
Lefull, adj. lawful, 5619, 9322.
Legge, v. Sax. to lay, 3935.
Legge, v. Fr. to ease, R. 5016, as *alege*.
Leie, v. Sax. to lay, T. iii. 72.
Leiser, n. Fr. leisure, 1190, 9708; opportunity, 3292.
Leite, n. Sax. light; thonder-*leite*, *Bo.* i. m. 4, lightning.
Leke, n. Sax. a leek, 3877: it is put for any thing of very small value, 16263; R. 4830.
Lemes, n. pl. Sax. flames, 14936.
Lemman, n. Sax. a lover or gallant, 4238, 5337—a mistress, 14069.
Lendes, n. pl. Sax. the loins, 3237.
Lene, adj. Sax. lean, 289, 9727.
Lene, v. Sax. to lend, 613, 3775—to grant, 7226, 13613.
Lenger, adv. comp. Sax. longer, 14437.
Lente, pa. t. of *lene*, 13284.
Lenton, n. Sax. the season of Lent, P. 144.
L'envoy, Fr. was a sort of postscript sent with poetical

compoſitions, and ſerving either to recommend them to the attention of ſome particular perſon or to enforce what we call the moral of them. The ſix laſt ſtanzas of The Clerkes Tale are in many mſſ. entitled *L'envoy de Chaucer à les mariz de notre temps*. See alſo the ſtanzas at the end of The Complaint of the Black Knight, and of Chaucer's Dreme.

Leon, n. Lat. a lion, 1600.

Leonine, adj. belonging to a lion, 14564.

Leopart, *lepard*, n. Fr. a leopard, 2188, 14267.

Leos, n. Gr. people, 15571, 4.

Lepande, part. pr. of *lepe*, v. Sax. leaping, R. 1928.

Lepe, *lep*, for *lepeth*, 3d perſ. ſing. 4226, 10285.

——— for *leped*, pa. t. 2689; C. D. 2164.

Lepe, pr. n. a town in Spain, 12504.

Lere, *lerne*, v. Sax. to learn, 10002, 13466—to teach, 16312—*Lered*, pa. t. & part, 577, 13449.

Lere, n. Sax. the ſkin, 13786. See the note.

Leſe, n. Fr. as *lees*; in luſtie *leſe*, T. ii. 752, in love's leaſh.

Leſe, adj. Sax. as *lees*, R. 8, 5093.

Leſe, v. Sax. to loſe, 11672, 4.

Leſeth, 2d perſ. pl. imp. m. 4439, loſe ye.

Leſing, n. Sax. a lie, a falſity, 15947; R. 4508.

Leſinges, pl. 12525.

Leſt, *liſt*, *luſt*, n. Sax. pleaſure, 132, 192, 6215, 11124.

Leſte, *liſte*, *luſte*, v. to pleaſe; it is generally uſed as an impersonal in the third perſon only, for *it pleaſeth* or *it pleaſed*: him *luſte* to ride ſo, 102, it pleaſed him t. r. ſ.; wel to drinke us *leſte*, 752, it pleaſed us well t. d.; if you *leſt*, 830, if it pleaſe you; me *liſt* not play, 3865, it pleaſeth me not to play.

Leſte, adj. Sax. ſuperl. d. leaſt, 2200, at the *leſte* way, 1123, at the *leſte*, 5432, at *leaſt*.

Leſte, for *laſt*, T. ii. 1330.

Let, v. Sax. to leave, to omit, 1319; to leave, to permit, 1325; *let* thy japes be, 5824; *let* the Sompnour be, 6871—to cauſe, 2978, 5377—to hinder, T. iii. 726.

Lete, pr. n. the river Lethe, F. i. 71.

Letgame, n. Sax. a hinderer of pleaſure, T. iii. 528.

Lette, n. delay, hinderance, 8176.

Lettowe, pr. n. Lithuania, 54.

Lettred, adj. Fr. learned, R. 7691.

Lettrure, *letterure*, n. Fr. literature, 14414, 16314.

Lettuarie, n. Fr. an electuary, 428, 9683.

Leve, v. for *live*, 7114.

Leve, n. Sax. deſire, inclination, 13952.

Leve, adj. dear, 3131. See *Leſe*.

Leve, v. Sax. to believe, 10079—*Leveth*, imp. m. 2d perſ. pl. 3090; *leveth* me, believe me: in R. 3519, *leveth* is miſprinted for *leſeth*;

He *leſeth* more than ye may doe.

So this verſe ſhould be written;

Plus y pert-il *que* vous *ne faictes*. Orig.

In T. iii. 56, *leve* is miſprinted for *lene*, and alſo in T. ii. 1212, and T. v. 1749.

Leveles, adj. Sax. without leave, C. D. 74.

Leven, n. Sax. lightning, 5858.

Lever, comp. d. of *leſe*, more agreeable; it were me *lever*, 10995; I hadde *lever*, 10037; hire hadde *lever*, 5447. See alſo ver. 16844, 16972.

Leveſell. See the n. on ver. 4059, though I am by no means ſatisfied with the explanation there given of this word, the interpretation of it in the *Prompt. Parv.* will not help us much; "*Leveeel* beforn a "windowe or other place, *umbraculum*." My conjecture with reſpect to the origin of the proverb *Good wine needs no buſh*, is certainly wrong; that refers to a very old practice of hanging up a buſh or bough

where wine is to be ſold; the Italians have the ſame proverb, *Al buono vino non biſogna fraſca.*

Lewed, *lewde*, adj. Sax. ignorant, unlearned, 6928, 12370—laſcivious, 10023.

Leye, v. Sax. as *legge*, to lay, R. 4143—to lay a wager, 16064.

Leyes, pr. n. Layas in Armenia, 58. See the n. on ver. 51.

Leyte, n. Sax. flame, P. 258. See *Leite*.

Liard, pr. n. belonged originally to a horſe of a gray colour. See the n. on ver. 7145.

Licenciat, n. Lat. 220, ſeems to ſignify that he was licenſed by the Pope to hear confeſſions, &c. in all places, independently of the local ordinaries. See R. 6364—6472.

Liche-wake. See the n. on ver. 2960.

Lide, pr. n. Lydia, 14645.

Lieges, n. pl. Fr. ſubjects, 7943.

Lien, pr. t. pl. of *lie* or *ligge*, 16247.

Lien, part. pa. of *lie* or *ligge*, lain, P. 265, 275.

Lies, n. pl. Fr. lees of wine, &c. F. iii. 1040.

Lieth, R. 4143, is miſprinted for *leyeth*.

Lifly, adv. Sax. like the life, 2089.

Ligeance, n. Fr. allegiance, 5315.

Ligge, lie, v. neut. Sax. to lie down, 2207, 13839.

Ligging, part. pr. lying, 1013.

Light, v. Sax. to enlighten, 15539, 13401—to make light or pleaſant, 10710—v. neut. to deſcend, to alight, 5524, 10483.

Ligne, n. Fr. lineage, lineal deſcent, T. v. 1480; *ligine*, C.D. 1517, ſhould probably be *lignee*, to rhyme to *compagnee*.

Ligne aloes, T. iv. 1137, lignum aloes, a very bitter drug.

Like, *liken*, v. Sax. to compare, 5951, 3, 5.

Like, v. Sax. to pleaſe, 8382; T. i. 432; if you *liketh*, 779, if it pleaſeth you; it *liketh* hem, 5679, it pleaſeth them.

Likerous, adj. Sax. gluttonous, 12473——laſcivious, 6048.

Liking, part. pr. pleaſing, R. 868.

Liking, n. pleaſure, 12389.

Limaile, n. Fr. filings of any metal, 16321.

Lime, v. Sax. to ſmear as with birdlime, T. i. 354.

Limed, part. pa. caught as with birdlime, 6516.

Limed, part. pa. Fr. poliſhed as with a file, F. iii. 34.

Limer, n. Fr. *limier*, a bloodhound, *Du.* 362, 5.

Lime-rod, 14694, a twig with birdlime.

Limitation, n. Lat. a certain precinct allowed to a limitour, 6459.

Limitour, n. a friar licenſed to beg within a certain diſtrict, 209, 253, 4.

Limmes, n. pl. Sax. limbs, P. 147.

Linage, n. Fr. family, 4270; R. 258.

Linde, n. Sax. the limetree, 9087; R. 1385.

Liſſe, n. Sax. remiſſion, abatement, 11550.

Liſſe, v. neut. Sax. to grow eaſy, R. 3758, 4128.

Liſſed, part. pa. of *liſſe*, v. Sax. eaſed, relieved, 11482.

Liſte, v. See *Leſte*.

Liſteneth, imp. m. 2d perſ. pl. of *liſten*, v. Sax. hearken ye, 13642.

Liſtes, n. pl. Fr. liſts, a place encloſed for combats, &c. See the n. on ver. 1715.

Litarge, n. Fr. whitelead, 16243.

Lite, adj. Sax. little, 1195; P. 220.

Lith, n. Sax. a limb, 14881.

Lith, for *lieth*, 3653, 10349.

Lithe, adj. Sax. ſoft, flexible, *Du.* 953; F. i. 119.

Lithe, v. Sax. to ſoften, T. iv. 754.

Lither, adj. Sax. wicked, C. N. 14; [in the editt. it is *lithy*,] *luther* and quede, R. G. 414. See *Quade*.

Litherly, adv. Sax. very ill, 3299.
Litling, adj. Sax. very little, F. iii. 133.
Livand, part. pr. Sax. living, C. D. 1628.
Live, n. Sax. life; on *live*, 3041, 5622, in life, alive; *lives* creature, 2397, 8779, living creature; *lives* body, F. ii. 555, living body.
Lodemanage, 405. *Lodesterre*, 2061. See the note on ver. 405, and the statute 3 Geo. I. c. 13, where *loadmanage* is used repeatedly in the sense of pilotage.
Lodesmen, n. pl. Sax. pilots, L.W. 1486.
Loft, adv. Sax. on *loft*, 4697, on high, aloft.
Loge, n. Fr. a lodge, habitation, 14859.
Logged, part. pa. Fr. lodged, 15004.
Logging, n. lodging, 15001.
Loke, v. Sax. to see, to look upon, *Bo.* iv. pr. 6; v. pr. 3.
Loken, *loke*, part. pa. of *loke*, v. Sax. locked, 14881; R. 2092; shut close, *Conf Am.* 29, his one eye anon was *loke*.
Loller, n. a Lollard. See the n. on ver. 12923, and ver. 12914.
Lollius, pr. n. of a writer from whom Chaucer professes to have translated his poem of Troilus and Creseide. See the note on P. 277, l. 9: I have not been able to find any further account of him.
Londe, n. Sax. land, 4806, 5323.
Londenoys, a Londoner, one born in London, T. L. i. 325.
Lone, n. Sax. a loan, any thing lent, 7443.
Long, v. Sax. to belong, 2280; *longing* for his art, 3209; belonging to his art, 10353; to desire, L.W. 2275.
Long, 16390. See *Along*.
Loos, *los*, n. Fr. praise, 16836; M. 301; *loses*, pl. F. iii. 598.

Lord, n. Sax. a title of honour given to monks, as well as to other perſons of ſuperiour rank, 172, 13930 —in ver. 830, *lordes* is uſed in the ſenſe of *lordings*.

Lordings, n. pl. ſirs, maſters, 763, 790, a diminutive of *lords*.

Lordſhip, n. Sax. ſupreme power, 1627.

Lore, n. Sax. knowledge, 8664--doctrine, 529---advice, 3527.

Lorel, n. Sax. a good-for-nothing fellow, 5855, *Bo.* i. pr. 4, where it is the tranſlation of *perditiſſimum*: Skinner ſuppoſes it to be derived from the Lat. *lurco*; and in the *Promptorium Parvulorum loſel*, or *lorel*, or *lurden*, is rendered *lurco*; but *lurco*, I apprehend, ſignifies only a glutton, which falls very ſhort of our idea of a *lorel*: and beſides, I do not believe that the word was ever ſufficiently common in Latin to give riſe to a derivative in Engliſh. One of Skinner's friends deduces it with much more probability from the Belg. [rather Sax.] *loren*, loſt, *perditus*.

Lorne, part. pa. of *leſe*, v. Sax. loſt, 8947, undone, 10943, 13959.

Los, n. Sax. loſs, 16477; T. iv. 27.

Loſed, part. pa. Sax. looſed, R. 4511.

Loſed, part. pa. Fr. praiſed, T. L. i. 325.

Loſenge, n. Fr. a quadrilateral figure of equal ſides but unequal angles, in which the arms of women are uſually painted, R. 893; in F. iii. 227, *loſynges* ſeems to ſignify ſmall figures of the ſame form in the fret-work of a crown.

Loſengeour, n. Fr. a flatterer, 15332.

Lotcby, n. R. 6339, in the orig. *compaigne*, a private companion or bedfellow; in P. P. 14, the concubines of prieſts are called their *lotebies*; perhaps it may be derived from the Sax. *loute*, to lurk.

Loth, adj. Sax. diſagreeable, odious, 3393.
Lother, comp. d. more hateful, L.W. 191.
Lotheſt, ſuperl. d. moſt unwilling, 11625.
Lothly, adj. loathſome, 6682.
Love-dayes. See the n. on ver. 260, and add T. L. i. 319, "maked I not a *lovedaye* betwene God and "mankynde, and cheſe a mayde to be nompere, to "put the quarrell at ende?"
Love-drinke, n. Sax. a drink to excite love, 6336.
Love-longing, n. Sax. deſire of love, 3349, 3679.
Loveſome, adj. Sax. lovely, T. v. 465.
Lough, pa. t. of *laugh*, v. Sax. laughed, 6254, 12410.
Louke, 4413. See the note. In P. P. 20, wrong is called a wicked luſke, and I learn from Cotgrave that luſke is a ſynonymous word to lowt, lorel, &c. ſo that perhaps *louke* may be ſtill another term for an idle good-for-nothing fellow. See *Cotg.* in v. *Luſke*, Eng. and in v. *Loricard*, *Falourdin*, Fr.
Loure, v. neut. Sax. to look diſcontented, R. 7099.
Louring, part. pr. 6848.
Loute, v. Sax. to bow, 14168; R. 4384—to lurk, 15654.
Low, n. for *law*, C. D. 319.
Lowlyhede, n. Sax. humility, B. K. 315.
Lucan, pr. n. the Roman poet, 14637.
Luce, n. Lat. the fiſh called a pike, 352.
Lucina, pr. n. the moon, 11357.
Lulled, pa. t. of *lull*, v. Sax. invited to ſleep, 8429.
Lumbardes, n. pl. bankers, remitters of money, 13297.
Lunarie, pr. n. of a herb, moonwort, 16268.
Lure, n. Fr. a device uſed by falconers for calling their hawks, 6922, 17021.
Lure, v. Fr. to bring to the lure, 5997.
Luſſeburghes. See the n. on ver. 13968.
Luſt, n. See *Leſt*.
Luſte, v. See *Leſte*.

Lastybede, n. Sax. pleasure, mirth, 17223; L.W. 1528.

Luxurie, n. Fr. lechery, 5345.

Lynian, pr. n. 7910. See the note. A learned correspondent, to whom I am obliged for other useful hints, has suggested to me that Fabricius, upon the authority of Ghilini, has placed the death of Joannes Lignanus in 1383, *Bibl. Med. Æt.* in v. This furnishes an additional reason for believing that The Canterbury Tales were composed, or at least collected into a body, after that period.

M

Mace, n. Fr. a club, 2126.

Machabe, pr. n. the books of the Maccabees, 14497, 14573.

Macrobes, pr. n. R. 7, *Macrobius*, 15129; *Du.* 284; A. F. 111; the author of the commentary on the *Somnium Scipionis* of Cicero.

Madde, v. Sax. to be mad, 3359; R. 1072.

Madrian, 13898. See the note. I have found since that the French have a saint called *Materne*—but Mr. Steevens, with much more probability, supposes that the precious body by which the Host swears was that of St. Mathurin. See his story in The Golden Legende, edit. 1527, by Winkin de Worde, 151, b.; "Than toke they *the precious body* and enoynted it "with moche reverence; and when they had layd "it in the erth, on the morowe they came to the "sepulture and founde *the holy body* above the erth "nygh unto the same sepulture, and than were they "all abasshed, and wyst not what to do." It seems the knights who had brought him out of France had promised that if he died on his journey he should be sent back and buried "where as they had taken "him," and therefore his body would not stay in the ground till it was deposited, according to pro-

· miſe, in France, where it afterwards worked many miracles.

Maſcie, Fr. *ma foy*, by my faith, T. iii. 52.

Magicien, n. Fr. a magician, 11553.

Magike, n. Fr. magick, 11607; *magike* naturel, 418. See the note.

Mahownd, pr. n. Mahomet, 4644. See *Du Cange* in v.

Maille, n. Fr. a coat of mail, 9078.

Mainte, part. pa. B. K. 230, as *meint*.

Maintenance, n. Fr. behaviour, *Du.* 834.

Maiſondewe, Fr. *maiſon-dieu*, a hoſpital, R. 5619.

Maiſter, n. Fr. a ſkilful artiſt, a maſter, 11514, 11532; *maiſter*-ſtrete, 2904, the chief ſtreet; *maiſter*-temple, L. W. 1014, the chief temple; *maiſter*-tour, 10540, the principal tower.

Maiſterful, adj. imperious, T. ii. 756.

Maiſterie, *maiſtrie*, n. Fr. ſkill, ſkilful management, 3383, 6400——power, ſuperiority, 6622, 9048, 11076;

> Love wol not be conſtreined by *maiſtrie*.
> Whan *maiſtrie* cometh the god of Love anon
> Beteth his winges, and farewel! he is gon.

I cite theſe elegant lines as I omitted to obſerve before that Spenſer has inſerted them in his Faery Queen, b. ii. c. 1, ſt. 25, with very little alteration, and certainly without any improvement;

> Ne may Love be compell'd by *maſtery*,
> For ſoon as *maſtery* comes ſweet Love anone
> Taketh his nimble wings, and ſoon away is gone.

A maiſtrie, 16528, a maſterly operation; *un coup de maitre*—for the *maiſtrie*, 165. See the note.

Maiſtreſſe, n. Fr. miſtreſs, governeſs, 12040.

Maiſtriſe, n. Fr. maſterly workmanſhip, R. 4172.

Make, n. Sax. a fellow, a mate, 2558—a huſband, 5667, 8716; a wife, 9175, 9696. *Make* or *metche*, compar. *Prompt. Parv.*

Make, v. Sax. to compoſe or make verſes, L. W. 69, 364; to ſolace him ſometime as I do whan I *make*, P. P. 60—to *make* a man's berde, to cheat him. See the n. on ver. 4094.

Make, *Bo.* iv. m. 7, why *make* ye your backes? we ſhould read—*nake*, *i. e.* make naked; *cur inertes terga nudatis?* orig.

Maked, part. pa. made, 2526.

Makeleſs, adj. Sax. peerleſs, without a fellow, T. i. 172.

Making, n. poetry, L. W. 74; *makinges*, pl. poetical compoſitions, L. W. 413; and thou medleſt with *makings*, P. P. 60.

Malapert, adj. pert, forward, C. L. 737; and ſo we ſhould read in T. iii. 87, with the mſſ. J. K. inſtead of *in all apert*; the word ſeems to be evidently of French original, though I do not recollect to have ſeen it uſed by any French writer. *Appert*, adj. Fr. ſignifies expert, *&c. Colgrave.*

Male, n. Fr. a budget or portmanteau, 3117, 12854.

Maleſice, n. Fr. enchantment, P. 173.

Male-talent, n. Fr. ill-will, R. 273, 330.

Maliſon, n. Fr. malediction, curſe, 16713; P. 187; I gyve it my *maliſoun*, P. L. 318.

Malt, pa. t. of *melt*, v. Sax. melted, T. i. 583.

Malveſie, pr. n. Malmſey wine. See the n. on ver. 9681.

Malure, n. Fr. misfortune, C. D. 599.

Manace, n. Fr. a threat, 2005.

Manace, v. to threaten, 7998, 9626.

Manacing, n. threatening, 2037.

Manciple, n. an officer who has the care of purchaſing victuals for an inn of court. See his character, ver. 569—588; the name is probably derived from the Lat. *manceps*, which ſignified particularly the ſuperintendant of a publick bakehouſe, and from thence

a baker in general. See *Du Cange* in v. *Manceps* 2. The office ſtill ſubſiſts in ſeveral colleges as well as inns of court.

Mandement, n. Fr. mandate, 6928.

Manere, n. Fr. carriage, behaviour, 140, 10860—— kind or ſort; a *manere* Latin, 4939, a kind of Latin; ſwiche a *maner* love-drinke, 6335, ſuch a ſort of love-potion; ſwiche *maner* rime, 6709.

Mangonel, n. Fr. an engine uſed to batter walls, R. 6279.

Manie, n. Fr. Gr. madneſs, 1376.

Manniſk, adj. Sax. human, proper to the human ſpecies, M. 271—maſculine, proper to man as diſtinguiſhed from woman, T. i. 284: in this laſt ſenſe when applied to a woman it is a ſtrong term of reproach, 5202.

Manor, n. Fr. dwelling, *Du.* 1004.

Manſuete, adj. Fr. gentle, T. v. 194.

Mantelet, n. Fr. a ſhort mantle, 2165.

Marcian, pr. n. Martianus Capella, 9606; F. ii. 477.

Marcian, adj. martial, under the influence of Mars, 6192.

Mareis, n. Fr. a marſh, 6552.

Margarite, n. Fr. a pearl, T. L. i. 315, b.

Marie, *mary*, n. Sax. marrow, 12476; *marie*-bones, 382, marrowbones.

Market-beter, 3934. See the n.; but I am now more enclined to believe that this word is to be underſtood in a ſenſe ſimilar to that in which the Fr. phraſes *Batre les rues*—and *Bateur de pavez*, are uſed: *Batre les rues*, to revel, jet, or ſwagger, up and down the ſtreets anights; *Bateur de pavez*, a jetter abroad in the ſtreets—a pavement-beater. See *Cotgrave* in v. *Bateur*, *Batre*, *Pavé*; ſo that he was a *market-beter* atte full, may mean perhaps—he was uſed to ſwagger

up and down the market when it was fulleſt—a circumſtance which ſuits very well with the reſt of his character.--*Market-dachar*, *circumforaneus*, *Prompt. Parv.*

Markis, n. Fr. a marquis, 7940.

Markis, for *markiſes*, gen. ca. ſing. 8870: in the ſame manner *Peneus* is put for *Peneuſes*, 2066; *Theſeus* for *Theſeuſes*, 2201, 2697; *Venus* for *Venuſes*, 2274, 10586; *Ceres* for *Cereſes*, 10139; *Melibeus* for *Melibeuſes*, 13902, and in proſe, M. 311, l. 21, 2: perhaps it might have been proper to add a mark of apocope to the words ſo abbreviated. As to the preſent method of expreſſing the genitive caſes of nouns ending in *s* by adding another *s* with a mark of ſyncope, as *Peneus's*, *Theſeus's*, *Venus's*, &c. it ſeems abſurd, whether the addition be intended to be pronounced or not. In the firſt caſe the *e* ſhould not be cut out; in the ſecond the *s* is quite ſuperfluous. But the abſurdity of this practice is moſt ſtriking when the genitives of monoſyllable nouns are thus written, an *ox's* horns, an *aſs's* ears, a *fiſh's* tail, St. *James's* park; notwithſtanding that the *e*, which is thus directed to be cut out, is conſtantly and neceſſarily to be pronounced, as if the ſeveral words were written at length, *oxes*, *aſſes*, *fiſhes*, *Jameſes*.

Markiſſe, n. Fr. the wife of a marquis, 8159, 8270.

Marte, pr. n. Mars, 2023.

Martire, n. Fr. martyrdom, torment, R. 2547.

Martire, v. Fr. to torment, 1564.

Mary, *Marie*, pr. n. a vulgar oath; by *Mary*, 13322, 16530.

Maſe, n. a wild fancy, 15099; T. v. 468.

Maſe, v. neut. to doubt, to be confounded, 10261.

Maſedneſſe, n. aſtoniſhment, confuſion, 8937.

Maſelin, n. rather *mazerin*, 13781, a drinking-cup. See *Du Cange* in v. *Mazer*.

Mate, part. pa. of *mate*, v. Fr. dejected, ſtruck dead, 957; R. 1739; ſo feble and *mate*, *Conf. Am.* 127, b.

Matire, for *matere*, n. Fr. matter, T. iv. 818.

Maugre, *malgre*, Fr. in ſpite of; *maugre*, all thy might, 1609; *maugre*, thin eyen, 5897; *maugre* hire hed, 6469, P. 261.——The original of this expreſſion appears more plainly in the following paſſages, I drede thou canſt me grete *maugre*, R. 4399;

Car je cuide, que me ſcavez
Mal gré. *Orig.* 4118.

Malgre his, R. 2386, 5933, with his ill will, againſt his will; *mal gré lui*.

Mavis, n. Sax. a thruſh, R. 619.

Mavis, R. 5590, is probably a miſtake for *muis*, n. pl. Fr. the orig. has *cent* muys *de froment*, 5197: the Paris muid contains ſomething more than five quarters Engliſh.

Maumet, n. an idol, P. 228.

Maumetrie, n. the religion of Mahomet, 4656—idolatry, P. 228.

Mawe, n. Sax. the ſtomach, 12930.

Maximian, pr. n. C. L. 798, the author of ſix elegies which have been frequently printed under the name of Gallus: he is ſaid by Fabricius [*Bibl. Lat.* t. i. p. 297, *ed. Patav.*] to have lived under the Emperour Anaſtaſius, q. I. or II.? A tranſlation or rather abridgement of theſe elegies in Engliſh verſe is in mſ. *Harl.* 2253.

May, v. Sax. to be able, phyſically, 2314, 3045, 8; morally, 739, 2355, 6. See *Mowe*.

May, n. Sax. a virgin, 5271; of Mary, moder and *may*, P. I. 235, 307—a young woman, T. v. 1719.

Maydenhed, n. Sax. virginity, 2331.

Meanelieke, adj. Sax. moderate, *Bo.* i. pr. 6; *mediocribus*, orig.

Mebles, n. pl. Fr. moveable goods, 9188, 16008.
Mede, n. Sax. reward, 3380; P. 235—a meadow, 89.
Mede, methe, meth, n. barb. Lat. mead, a liquor made of honey, 2281, 3378, 3261.
Medle, v. Fr. to mix. P. 146.
Medlee, adj. of a mixed ſtuff or colour, 330.
Meinie, n. Fr. houſehold attendants, 7627, 7738—an army, 14348, 17177.--*Harlewaynes meyne*. Cont. of Cant. T. l. 8; this obſcure phraſe, I think, may be underſtood to relate to a particular ſet of ghoſtly apparitions which were uſed to run about the country at night, and were called in French *La meſgnie de Hellequin* or *Herlequin*. The fulleſt account that I have ſeen of them is in *L'hiſtoire de Richard ſans paour, Duc de Normandie, qui fut fils de Robert le Diable*. In one of his rides he meets with three black knights whom he engages; "Et quand les Chevaliers veirent "le ju mal party pour eux ils monterent a cheval et "s'enfuyrent;--et Richard--chevaucha apres eux; "et ainſi qu'il chevauchoit il apperceut une dance "de gens noirs qui s'entretenoyent. Adonc luy ſou-"vint *de la meſgnie de Hellequin*, dont il avoit autres "foys ouy parler." The title of the next chapter (4.) is *Cy diviſe de la meſgnie de Hellequin et qui il eſtoit*. He is there ſaid to have been a knight who, having ſpent all his ſubſtance in the wars of Charles Martel againſt the Saracens, lived afterwards by pillage. "Adonc il avint qu'il mourut et fut en danger d'eſ-"tre damne, mais Dieu luy fit pardon, pource que il "avoit bataille contre les Sarrazins et exaulce la foy. "Si fut condamne de Dieu que pour un tems deter-"mine luy et ceux de ſon lignage feroient penitence "et yroient toute la nuit parmy la terre, pour leurs "penitences faire et endurer pluſieurs maux et ca-"lamitez." The belief of ſuch apparitions was certainly of great antiquity in Normandy, as they are

mentioned by Ordericus Vitalis under the title of *familia Herlechini*, in a moſt extraordinary ſtory related by him, l. viii. p. 695, *ann.* 1091; and I ſuſpect that in a paſſage quoted by *Du Cange* in v. *Herlinini*, from Petr. Bleſens, ep. 14, we ſhould read *Herlikini* inſtead of *Herlinini*.--Gervaſe of Tilbery, who wrote in 1211, mentions another ſet of apparitions which were called *familia Arturi*. *Ot. Imper. Dec.* ii. c. 12; "In ſylvis Brittanniæ majoris aut minoris conſimilia contigiſſe referuntur, narrantibus "nemorum cuſtodibus, quos *foreſtarios*--vulgus nominat, ſealternis diebus circa horam meridianam, "et in primo noctium conticinio ſub plenilunio luna lucente, ſæpiſſime videre militum copiam venantium et canum et cornuum ſtrepitum, qui ſciſcitantibus ſe *de ſocietate et familiâ Arturi* eſſe affirmant." He had juſt ſaid that Arthur, not long before, had been ſeen in a palace, *miro opere conſtructo*, in a moſt delicious valley in the neighbourhood of Mount Ætna, where he had reſided ever ſince the time of his ſuppoſed death, *vulneribus quotannis recrudeſcentibus*.

Meint, part. pa. of *menge*, v. Sax. mixed, mingled, R. 2296.

Meke, adj. Sax. meek, humble, 8017.

Meke, v. to become meek, R. 3541, 3584.

Meles, n. pl. Sax. meals, dinners, &c. *Du.* 612.

Mele-tide, n. Sax. dinnertime, T. ii. 1556.

Melle, v. Fr. to meddle, C. D. 536.

Melle, n. for *mille*, 3921.

Memorie, n. Fr. remembrance; to be drawen to *memorie*, 3114, to be recorded;

> And for to drawe in to *memorye*
> Her names bothe and her hiſtorye. *Conf. Am.* f. 76.

Memorie, v. to remember, 10118.

Mendiants, n. pl. Fr. friars of the begging orders, 7488. See the note.

Mene, v. Sax. to mean, to intend, 2065, 2218.

Mene, n. Fr. *moyen*, a mean or inſtrument, 9545; T. iii. 255, where the orig. has *mezzano*, a procurer. *Menes*, pl. 7064, 3375.

Mene, adj. middle, 7027, 17322. But ſee the note on the latter ver.

Menivere, n. Fr. a ſort of fur, R. 227. See the n. on ver. 193.

Mercenrike, pr. n. the kingdom of Mercia, 15118.

Mercia, pr. n. F. iii. 139; Marſyas is probably meant, but our poet, I know not upon what authority, has turned him into a female.

Merciable, adj. Fr. merciful, 13618.

Meritorie, adj. Fr. meritorious, P. 240.

Merke, n. Sax. a mark, an image, 11192; all the *merke* of Adam, 6278, all the images of Adam, all mankind.

Merke, adj. Sax, dark, R. 5339.

Merlion, n. Fr. *emerillon*, a merlin, a ſort of hawk, A.F. 339.

Mervaille, n. Fr. wonder, marvel, 10974.

Mery, adj. Sax. merry, 804—pleaſant, 14972.

Mes, R. 3462; at gode *mes*, ſhould probably be at *godeneſs*; the orig. has *en bon point*. See *Godeneſs*.

Meſe, n. for *meſſe*, C. D. 2116.

Meſel, n. Fr. a leper, P. 211.

Meſelrie, n. Fr. leproſy, P. 211.

Meſſage, n. Fr. a meſſenger, 8614, 8823.

Meſſagerie, pr. n. a fictitious attendant in the temple of Venus, A. F. 228; Boccace calls her Ruffiania, *Theſeida*, b. vii.

Meſſe, n. Fr. the ſervice of the maſs, 9768.

Meſte, adj. Sax. ſuperl. d. 8006, as *moſte*.

Meſurable, adj. Fr. moderate, 437, 10676.
Meſure, n. Fr. moderation, 11981.
Metamorphoſeos, 4513, *Metamorphoſoſe*, C. L. 1260, Ovid's Metamorphoſis. See *Judicum*.
Mete, adj. Sax. fitting, convenient, 1633.
Mete, n. Sax. meat, 1617; during the *metes* ſpace, 5434, during the time of eating.
Mete-borde, n. Sax. an eating-table, T. L. ii. 326, b.
Metely, adj. proportionable, R. 822.
Mete, v. Sax. to meet, 12627—to dream, T. iii. 1350.
Mette, *met*, pa. t. dreamed, 15089, 15118; I *mette*, 6159, me *mette*, 14900, 4, I dreamed.
Metriciens, n. pl. writers in verſe, C. L. 30.
Mevable, adj. Fr. moveable, R. 4736.
Mewe, n. Fr. a cage for hawks while they mew or change their feathers, 10957—a cage in general, or any ſort of confinement, R. 4778; T. iii. 603; in *mewe*, T. i. 382, in ſecret.
Mewet, adj. Fr. mute; in *mewet*, C. L. 148, dumbly, ſpeaking inwardly.
Micher, n. a thief, R. 6541; *lierres*, orig. 12008, *mychyn* or pryvely ſtelyn ſmale thyngs; *furripio*, *Prompt. Parv.*
Might, pa. t. of *may*, v. Sax. was able, 301, 15193 *mighten*, pl. 7985.
Might, part. pa. T. iii. 655; if godely had he *might*, if he had been able with propriety.
Might, n. Sax. power, ſtrength, 1152, 1858.
Millſop, n. an effeminate fellow, 13916.
Milne-ſtones, n. pl. Sax. millſtones, T. ii. 1384.
Minde, n. Sax. remembrance, 1908; *Conf. Am.* 148, as the bokes maken *minde*.
Mine, v. Fr. to penetrate, T. ii. 627.
Miniſtralles, n. pl. Fr. minſtrels, 10392.
Miniſtres, n. pl. Fr. officers of juſtice, 15049, 15064; *miniſters*, C. D. 2130, minſtrels.

Minoreſſe, n. R. 149, a nun under the rule of St. Clare, *Du Cange* in v. *Minoriſſa*. It is not clear however why Chaucer has likened Hate to a ſiſter of this order; his original gave him no authority.

Minour, n. Fr. a miner, 2467.

Minſtralcie, n. Fr. muſick, 2199, 10582—muſical inſtruments, 17216.

Mirrour, n. Fr. a lookingglaſs, 10446.

Mirtheles, adj. Sax. without mirth, A. F. 592.

Mis, adv. ill, amiſs, 16467; R. 3243; T. iv. 1277: it is often to be ſupplied to a ſecond verb, having been expreſſed in compoſition with a former; if that I *mis*ſpeke or ſay, 3141; that hire *mis*doth or ſaith, 13928; there is nothing *mis*ſaide nor do, *Du.* 528.

Mis, n. a wrong, 17226.

Miſ-accompted, part. pa. miſreckoned, T. v. 1184.

Miſ-aventure, n. misfortune, 6916.

Miſ-aviſe, v. to adviſe wrongly, 5812.

Miſ-boden, part. pa. of *miſ-bede*, injured, 911.

Miſ-borne, part. pa. of *miſ-bere*, miſbehaved, M. 317, l. 21.

Miſchance, n. Fr. misfortune; with *miſchance*, 6916, 17142. See *With*.

Miſchefe, n. Fr. misfortune, R. 6741.

Miſcoveting, n. R. 196, ſhould probably be *miſcompting*; *meſcompter*, orig.

Miſ-departe, v. to diſtribute wrongly, 4527.

Miſericorde, n. Fr. mercy, pity, 7492.

Miſ-eſe, n. uneaſineſs, P. 152.

Miſ-foryave, pa. t. of *miſ-foryeve*, miſgave, T. iv. 1426.

Miſ-gied, part. pa. of *miſ-gie*, miſguided, 14451.

Miſ-gon, *miſ-go*, part. pa. of *miſ-go*, gone wrong, 4216, 4253.

Miſ-happing, part. pr. falling amiſs, R. 5543.

Miſ-lede, v. to conduct amiſs, T. iv. 48.

Miſ-lived, part. pa. having lived to a bad purpoſe, T. iv. 330.

Miſ-metre, to ſpoil the metre of verſes by writing or reading them ill, T. v. 1795.

Miſ-fate, pa. t. of *miſ-ſit*, miſbecame, R. 1194.

Miſ-fayde, part. pa. of *miſ-ſaye*, ill-ſpoken of, R. 1260.

Miſ-ſayer, n. an evil ſpeaker, R. 2231.

Miſſe, v. Sax. to fail, T. iii. 1630.

Miſſe-metre, v. See *Miſ-metre*.

Miſtake, v. to take a wrong part, to tranſgreſs, R. 1540; *meſprendre*, orig.

Miſtere, n. Fr. trade, occupation, 615—condition of life, 1342; what *miſtere* men ye ben, 1712, what kind of men ye are—need, R. 5614, 6078.

Miſtihede, n. Sax. darkneſs, C. M. 71.

Miſtily, adv. Sax. darkly, 16862.

Miſtriſt, v. for *miſtruſt*, 12303.

Miſ-waie, n. a wrong way, R. 4766.

Miſ-went, part. pa. of *miſ-wende*, gone amiſs, R. 7280.

Miſ-write, v. to write wrong, T. v. 1794.

Mitaine, n. Fr. a glove, 12307, 8.

Mitche, n. Fr. a manchet, a loaf of fine bread, R. 5585.

Mite, n. Sax. a ſmall worm, 6142, 16166.

Mixen, n. Sax. a dunghill, P. 252.

Mo, for *me*, 8915. See the note.

Mo, for *more*, adj. comp. 546, 810, 1937—adv. comp. 1354, 2073.

Mochel, *moche*, adj. Sax. great in quantity, 2354, 7593; in number, 6586, 6855; in degree, 496——adv. much, greatly, 1118, 2852.

Moder, *modre*, n. Sax. mother, 10139, 10291——the matrix or principal plate of the aſtrolabe, *Aſtr.*

Moiſon, n. Fr. harveſt, growth, R. 1677.

Moiſt, *moiſty*, adj. Fr. new, 459, 1249, 17009. See the n. on ver. 459.

Mokel, n. *Du.* 454, 861, may perhaps ſignify ſize, magnitude, as *michel* ſeems to be uſed in that ſenſe in P. P. 89, b. of one *michel* and might.

Moleſtie, n. Fr. trouble, *Bo.* iii. pr. 9.

Molte, pa. t. of *melte*, v. Sax. melted, F. ii. 414—part. pa. T. v. 10.

Monche, v. to chew, T. i. 915.

Mone, n. Sax. the moon, 9759—lamentation, 5076, 11232.

Moneſte, v. Fr. to admoniſh, R. 3579.

Moniours, n. pl. Fr. coiners, R. 6811: in the orig. it is *faulx monnoyeurs*.

Monſtre, n. Fr. a monſter or prodigy, 11656—a pattern, *Du.* 912.

Mood, n. Sax. anger, 1762.

Morcels, n. pl. Fr. morſels, R. 6179.

More, adj. comp. Sax. greater in quantity, 705, 785; in number, 10192; in degree, 1758, 6516—adv. comp. 1309, 2746: it is uſually joined to adjectives and adverbs to expreſs the comp. deg. 6023, 7551, 10786.

Mormal, n. See the n. on ver. 388.

Morter, n. Fr. a ſort of waxlight, T. iv. 1245.

Mortifie, v. Fr. to kill, (ſpeaking of quickſilver) 16594.

Mortrewes, n. See the n. on ver. 386.

Morwe, n. Sax. the morning, 2493; a'*morwe*, 824, 6175, in the morning, 1623, 2491; in the morning of the following day—To-*morwe*, I believe, always means the following day, 782, 1612, 2241, 2404, and it includes the whole day; to-*morwe* at night, 3593.

Morwening, n. Sax. the morning, 4232, 15308, *morweninges*, pl. 6457.

Moſel, n. Fr. the muzzle, mouth of a beaſt, 2153.

Moſte, adj. ſuperl. Sax. greateſt in quantity, 305, 897; in number, 10675; in degree, 2200, 10614—adv. ſuperl. 563, 2409: it is uſually joined to adjectives and adverbs to expreſs the ſuperlative degree, 2205, 9425.

Moſte, v. Sax. muſt, 734, 7. *Moſten*, pl. 6024.

Mote, v. Sax. muſt, 232, 1647, 8—may, 834, 4175. *Moten*, pl. 10630, 2.

Mote, n. Sax. an atom, 6450; T. iii. 1609.

Mothes, n. pl. Sax. moths, 6142.

Motif, n. Fr. a motive, incitement, 5048, 9365.

Mought, pa. t. of *mowe*, v. Sax. might.

Moule, v. Sax. to grow mouldy, 4452.

Mouled, part. pa. 3868.

Moun, for *mowen*, pr. t. pl. of *mowe*, v. Sax. may, 12868, 13160.

Mountance, n. Fr. amount in value, 1572; in quantity, 12797; not full the mountance of a mile, *Conf. Am.* 187.

Mourdant, n. Fr. the tongue of a buckle, R. 1094.

Mowe, v. Sax. may, to be able. *Mowen*, pl. 13967, 16149---it is ſometimes uſed in the inf. m. M. 287; which thou ſhalt not *mowe* ſuffre, which thou ſhalt not be able to endure—to *mowen* ſuche a knight done live or die, T. ii. 1594, to be able to make ſuch a knight to live or die---ſhe ſhould not con ne *mow* attaine, C. D. 150, ſhe ſhould not know nor be able to attain.

Mowe, n. Fr. a diſtortion of the mouth, T. iv. 7; F. iii. 716; what do I than but laugh and make a *mowe? Lydg. Tra.* 137.

Mowing, n. ability, *Bo.* iv. pr. 4. In the following paſſage it ſeems to be uſed as a *gerund;* that ſhrewes weren diſpoiled of *mowing* to don yvel, *ibid.*

Much, *muchel*. See *Moche*.

Muckre, v. Sax. to heap, T. iii. 1381.
Mue, v. Fr. to change, T. ii. 1258.
Muet, adj. Fr. dumb, mute, T. v. 194.
Mullok, n. Sax. dung, rubbiſh, 3871, 16408.
Multiplication, n. Fr. the art of making gold and ſilver, 16317.
Multiplie, v. Fr. to make gold and ſilver, 16303.
Muſard, n. Fr. a muſer or dreamer, R. 3256, 4034.
Muſe, v. Fr. to gaze, R. 1592.
Myſelf, *myſelve*, *myſelven*. See *Self*.

N.

Na, for *no*, 4174. See the n. on ver. 4021.
N'adde, for *ne hadde*, had not, 10212.
Naile, n. Sax. a nail, 6351; by *nailes*, 12222, by Goddes *nailes*, 12585, an oath. See the n. on ver. 12585.
Nakeres, n. pl. Fr. See the note on ver. 2513.
Nale, n. Sax. an alehouſe, 6931. See the note. But I am now leſs inclined to adopt Skinner's explanation of this word, becauſe I obſerve that *ale* alone is commonly put for an alehouſe, and I cannot find that *nale* is ever uſed, except where it follows the prepoſition *atte*. In the paſſage quoted from P. P. 32, b. the *Cotton* mſ. *Veſp. B.* xvi. has *at the ale*; and ſo in P. P. 26, b. with idle tales *at the ale*.—Robert of Brunne's tranſlation of *Manuel des Pechées*, mſ. *Bodl.* 2313, fol. 1;

In gamys, in feſtys, and *at the ale*.

fol. 38. Or yf thou leddeſt any man *to the ale*.
I ſuſpect therefore that *nale*, in thoſe few paſſages in which it is found, ſhould be conſidered as merely a corruption which has ariſen from the miſpronunciation and conſequent miſwriting of *atte nale* for *atten ale*. See the n. on ver. 12542. A ſimilar corruption ſeems to have taken place in the name of that celebrated perſonage in our law Mr. John A-Noke,

whoſe original appellation, I believe, was John *Atten Oke*, as that of his conſtant antagoniſt was John *Atte Stile*, ſim. *Atte Stile* is a name in P. P. 23, b. and there are many others of the ſame form, as *Atte-cliff*, *Atte-ley*, *Atte-well*, *Atte-wood*, &c. That the letter *n* is apt to paſs from the end of one word to the beginning of another we have an inſtance in *newt*, which has certainly been formed, by corruption, from *an ewt* or *eft*; and perhaps *nedder*, n. Sax. may have been formed in the ſame way from *an adder*: the word in the Teutonick is *adder*, as we write it now, without the initial *n*. The ſame corruptions have happened in other languages. See the notes of Signor Redi upon his Bacco in Toſcana, p. 133, 4, 5, 182, 3.

N'am, for *ne am*, am not, 5730.

Name, pa. t. of *nime*, v. Sax. took, 16765.

Nappe, v. Sax. to ſleep, 16958. See *Knap*.

Narcotikes, n. pl. Fr. Gr. drugs cauſing ſleep, 1474; L. W. 2659.

Narwe, adj. Sax. cloſe, narrow, 3224, 14828; whan they hem *narwe* aviſe, 9862, when they cloſely conſider their conduct.

Nas, for *ne was*, was not, 1450, 1651.

Naſo, pr. n. L. W. 928, 2218, P. Ovidius Naſo. See *Ovide*.

Nat, adv. Sax. not, 5889, 6551.

Natal, adj. Lat. preſiding over nativity, T. iii. 150.

Natheleſſe, *natheles*, adv. Sax. not the leſs, nevertheleſs, 2475, 3606.

Nation, n. Fr. 4701, nation—family, 6650.

Naught, *nought*, n. Sax. nothing, 758, 770.

——— adv. not, not at all, 2070, 4820; it may more properly perhaps be conſidered as a noun uſed adverbially. See *Nothing*.

Nay, adv. Sax. 8297; it seems to be used sometimes as a noun; it is no *nay*, 8692, 9015, it cannot be denied.
Nay, v. to deny, P. 266.
Ne, adv. Sax. not, 9356, 10070; *ne* had he ben holpen, 10980, had he not been helped.
Ne, conj. Sax. nor, 970, 1, 8847, 11795.
Nece, n. Fr. a niece—a cousin, 13030, 13055.
Necessaire, adj. Fr. necessary, T. iv. 1021.
Nede, n. Sax. need, necessity, 4523.
Nede, v. is generally used as an impersonal; it *nedeth* thee nought teche, 3599; *nedeth* hem no dwale, 4159; *neded* no more to hem to go ne ride, 9489.
Nedefel, adj. distrest, indigent, 4532.
Nedely, adv. necessarily, 6550.
Nedes, *nede*, adv. necessarily; it is usually joined with *must*, 1171, 11475, 17157.
Nedder, n. Sax. an adder, 9660. *Neders*, pl. L. W. 699.
Neighe, adj. Sax. nigh, 3392.
Neighe, v. to approach, to come near, R. 1775, 2003.
Nekke, n. Sax. the neck, 5859; *nekke*-bone, 6488.
Nempne, v. Sax. to name, 10632.
Ner, adv. Sax. near, 10315, 12900.
Nere, comp. d. nigher; never the *nere*, 16189, never the nigher; *nere* and *nere*, 13450, nigher and nigher; ferre ne *nere*, 1852, later nor earlier.
N'ere, for *ne were*, were not, 17222; *n'ere* it, 1602, were it not; *n'ere* the friendship, 16830.
Nerfe, n. Fr. nerve, sinew, T. ii. 642.
Nesche, adj. Sax. soft, tender, C. L. 1092. *Nesch* and hard, P. L. 242, 300.
Nete, n. Sax. neat-cattle, 599.
Nether, adj. comp. Sax. lower, 3850.
Nettle in dock out, T. iv. 461. See *Rake*.
Nevene, v. Sax. to name, 8485, 16289.
Nevew, n. Fr. a nephew—a grandson, L. W. 2648.

Newe, adj. Sax. new, freſh, 459.

Newe, adv. newly, 7879; *newe* and *newe*, T. iii. 116, again and again; all *newe*, 9700; of *newe*, 8814, newly, lately; all *newe*, 13308, anew, afreſh.

Newe, v. to renew, T. iii. 306.

Newed, part. pa. renewed, M. 315.

Newefangel, adj. deſirous of new things, 10932, 17142.

Newefangelneſſe, n. inconſtancy, 10924.

Nexte, ſuperl. d. higheſt; it generally ſignifies the higheſt *following*, but ſometimes the higheſt *preceding*, F. iii. 685.

N'hath, for *ne hath*, hath not, 925.

Nice, adj. Fr. fooliſh, 5508, 6520.

Nicetee, n. folly, 4044, 17101; do his *nicetee*, 5994; ſo the French uſe *faire folie*.

Niſles, n. pl. trifles, 7342.

Nigard, n. a ſtingy fellow, 5915.

Nigardie, n. ſtingineſs, 13102.

Nightertale, 97, night-time. See the note.

Night-ſpel, n. Sax. a night-charm. See the n. on ver. 3480.

N'ill, for *ne will*, will not, 5724, 5762.

N'is, for *ne is*, is not, 976, 1679.

N'iſte, for *ne wiſte*, knew not, ſing. 11340, 3414; *n'iſten*, for *ne wiſten*, knew not, pl. 10948.

Nobledeſt, pa. t. 2d perſ. ſing. of *noble*, v. Fr. ennobledeſt, 15508.

Nobleſſe, n. Fr. dignity, ſplendour, 8344, 8658.

Nobley, n. 8704, 10391, as *nobleſſe*.

Nocked, part. pa. notched, R. 942.

Noie, n. Fr. hurt, trouble, R. 3772.

Noie, v. to hurt, to trouble, R. 4416.

Noiſe, v. Fr. to make a noiſe, *Bo.* iii. m. 6.

N'olde, for *ne wolde*, would not, 3159, 3168.

Nombre, n. Fr. number, 718.

Nomen, *nome*, part. pa. of *nime*, v. Sax. taken, T. v. 190, 514; L.W. 1016.

Nompere, n. an arbitrator, T. L. i. 319. See the paſſage quoted above in v. *Lovedaie*. The ſenſe of this word is eſtabliſhed by the *Prompt. Parv. nowmper* or *owmper*, *Arbiter*, *Sequeſter*. If the etymology of it were as clear we might be able to determine which of the two methods of writing it is the beſt; cuſtom has long declared for the latter. The modern word is *umpire*; and in P. P. 25, b. the editt. read—*an umper*, but the *Cotton* mſ. *Veſp. B.* xvi. has—*a numper*. I cannot find that any ſuch word is uſed, in the ſame ſenſe, in any other of the Gothick or romance languages: it has been ſuppoſed by ſome to be a corruption of *un pere*, Fr. which I can hardly believe; and perhaps the reader will be as backward to admit of a derivation of it from the Fr. *nonpair*, an odd or third perſon, which an arbitrator generally is. This however is the moſt probable etymology that has occurred to me, and I ſee that the compiler of the ſtatutes for the Univerſity of Oxford (whoever he was) had the ſame idea, for he expreſſes the word *umpire* in his Latin by *impar*, tit. xv. § 14. *Iudex*, impar, *aut arbitrator*, *in quâcunque cauſâ electus*.

Non, adj. Sax. not one, none, 656, 682.

Non, adv. Fr. not, 13011; abſent or *non*, 8311; whether ye wol or *non*, 11090.

None, n. Fr. the ninth hour of the natural day, nine o'clock in the morning; the hour of dinner, 9767; T. v. 1114, 22, 30.

Nones, for the *nones*. See the n. on ver. 381, and add, if neceſſary, the following inſtances, T. i. 562, ii. 1381, iv. 428; L.W. 295, 1068, 1114.

Nonne, n. Fr. a nun, 118.

Norice, n. Fr, a nurſe, 5881; *Bo.* ii. pr. 4; in other paſſages, *Bo.* i. pr. 3, iii. pr. 9, it is printed by miſtake for *norie*, n. a foſter-child, *alumnus*.

Nortelrie, n. nurture, education, 3965.

Noſethirles, n. pl. Sax. noſtrils, 559; P. 156, l. 11.

N'ot, for *ne wot*, know not, 286, 3664.

Notabilitee, n. Fr. a thing worthy of obſervation, 15215.

Note, n. Sax. need, buſineſs, 4066.

Note, n. Fr. a muſical note; to cry by *note*, T. iv. 583, to cry aloud, in a high tone.

Notemuge, n. nutmeg, 13693; R. 1361.

Notes, n. pl. Sax. nuts, R. 1377.

Not-hed, a head like a nut. See the n. on ver. 109.

Nother, conj. Sax. nor, neither, 8796, 9951.

N'other, adj. Sax. for *ne other*; neither *n'other*, L. W. 192, nor one nor other; he n'is in neither *n'other* habite, *Bo.* v. m. 3; *neutro eſt habitu*, orig.

Nothing, adv. Sax. not, not at all, 1756, 8251.

Nouches, n. pl. 8258. See the note. It is probable, I think, that *nouche* is the true word, and that *ouche* has been introduced by a corruption the reverſe of that which has been taken notice of in *Nale*. See *Du Cange* in v. *Nochia* and *Nuſca*, and *Schilter*, Gloſſ. *Teut.* in v. *Nuoſci*, from whence it appears that *nuſchin*, Teut. ſignifies *fibula*, a claſp or buckle. As theſe were ſome of the moſt uſeful inſtruments of dreſs they were probably ſome of the firſt that were ornamented with jewels, by which means the name by degrees may have been extended ſo as to include ſeveral other ſorts of jewels: the ſame thing may have happened in the caſe of the word *broche*, [ſee above] which indeed ſeems originally to have been a French expreſſion for *nouche*.

Nought, n. & adv. Sax. See *Naught*.

Nouthe, adv. Sax. now, 464; T. i. 986. See the n. on ver. 464.

Novelries, n. pl. Fr. novelties, F. ii. 178.

Now, adv. Sax. *now* and *now*, 10744, once and again; *now* adayes, 9040, 16864, in these days.

Nowel, n. Fr. Christmas. See the n. on ver. 11567.

Noysaunce, n. Fr. offence, trespass, C. D. 255.

O

O, for *ho*, 2535. See *Ho*.

O, adj. for *on*, one, 740, 5555; in the curious old ballad on the battle of Lewes, [*Anc. Poet.* v. ii. p. 4, l. 10.] *oferling* should be written, I believe, *o ferling*, *i. e.* one farthing.

Obeysance, n. Fr. obedience, 8378; *obeysing*, R. 3380.

Obeysant, part. pr. Fr. obedient, 7942; *obeysing*, L. W. 1264.

Obsequies, n. pl. Fr. funeral rites, 995.

Observance, n. Fr. respect, 10830.

Observe, v. Fr. to respect, to pay regard to, 13560.

Occident, n. Fr. the west, 4717.

Octavien, pr. n. *Du.* 368. I do not suppose that Augustus is meant, but rather the fabulous emperour who is the subject of a romance entitled *Octavian Imperator*, ms. *Cotton*, *Calig. A.* ii. See *Percy's Catalogue*, n. 18, and the passage quoted from ms. *Reg.* 17, *C.* viii. in the n. on ver. 13775. The same Octavian, I apprehend, was celebrated in a piece of Arras hangings which made part of the furniture of Henry V. and is thus described in the inventory, *Rot. Parl.* 2 Hen. VI. Item 1 *autre pece d arras D'or q comence en l estorie*, Le Octavion Roy de Rome.

Ocy, *ocy*, C. N. 124, the nightingale's note.

Oerthrow, for *overthrow*, part. pa. Sax. overthrown, C. D. 1151.

Oetus, pr. n. Æetes, L. W. 1436.

Of, adv. Sax. off, 552, 784, 2678.
Offended, part. pa. Fr. hurt, 2396.
Offenſioun, n. offence, damage, 2418.
Offertorie, n. Fr. a part of the maſs, 712.
Offring, n. Fr. offering at maſs, 452; P. 182.
Oft, *ofte*, adv. Sax. often; *often*-ſith, oftentimes, 1879, 8109.
Oinement, n. Fr. ointment, 633.
Olifaunt, n. Fr. elephant, 13739. See the note, and *R. de la Roſe*, 18686; *oliphant ſur ſa haute eſchine*, &c.
Oliveres, n. pl. Fr. olive-trees, 14042; R. 1314.
Omer, pr. n. Homer, T. i. 146; F. iii. 376.
On, prep. Sax. in; *on* live, 3041, in life, alive; *on* twelve, 7549, in twelve; *on* hunting, 1689; *on* hawking, 13667. See *A*, prep.—upon; *on* to ſee, 3247, to look upon. See the note, and add L. W. 2414, Licurgus daughter, fairer *on* to ſene—ſo this line is written in mſ. *Bodl.*
On, adj. Sax. one; after *on*, 343, 1783, alike; they were at *on*, 4195, they were agreed. See R. 5817; T. iii. 566; ever in *on*, 1773, 3878, continually; I mine *one*, C. D. 1019, I ſingle, I by myſelf; and thus I went widewher walking mine *one*, P. P. 40, b.; non ſaw but he *one*, P. L. 44; all him *one*, *Conf. Am.* 175.
Onde, n. Sax. zeal, malice, R. 148; ny the and *onde*, P. L. 249.
Oned, part. pa. Sax. made one, united, 7550; P. 154.
Ones, pl. of *on*, 12630; we three ben alle *ones*, we three are all one.
Ones, adv. Sax. once; at *ones*, 767, at once, at the ſame time, 3470.
Onhed, n. Sax. unity, T. L. ii. 339.
Only, adv. Sax. al *only*, 13385, M. 287, ſolely.
Ony, adj. Sax. any, 2410.
Open-ers, n. Sax. the fruit of the medlar tree, 3869.

Open-heded, adj. barcheaded, 6228.
Opie, n. Fr. opium, 1474.
Oppreſſe, v. Fr. to raviſh, 11723.
Oppreſſed, part. pa. 11697.
Oppreſſion, n. rape, 6471; L. W. 1866.
Or, adv. Sax. er, before, 275, 1157.
Oratorie, n. Fr. a chapel, 1907; a cloſet, 6276.
Ordal, n. Sax. judicial trial, T. iii. 1048. See *Kilian* in v. *Oor-deel*, and Hickes *Diſſert. Epiſt.* p. 149. It is poſſible however that Chaucer may have uſed this word in its more confined ſenſe, for a trial by fire or water, without conſidering whether ſuch trials were practiſed at Troy.
Orde, n. Sax. a point, L. W. 645.
Ordered, part. pa. ordained in holy orders, P. 233.
Orders four, 210, the four orders of mendicant friars.
Ordinance, n. Fr. orderly, diſpoſition, 8837, 11215.
Ordinat, part. pa. Lat. orderly, regular, 9160.
Ore, n. Sax. grace, favour, 3724. See the note.
Orewell, pr. n. a ſeaport in Eſſex, 279.
Orfrays, n. Fr. gold embroidery, R. 562, 869. See *Du Cange* in v. *Aurifrigia*.
Orient, n. Fr. the eaſt, 14320.
Origenes, pr. n. In the liſt of Chaucer's Works in L. W. ver. 427, he ſays of himſelf, that

> He made alſo, gon is a grete while,
> *Origenes* upon the Maudeleine ——

meaning, I ſuppoſe, a tranſlation into proſe or verſe of the homily *de Mariâ Magdalenâ*, which has been commonly, though falſely, attributed to Origen. V. *Opp. Origenis*, t. ii. p. 291, ed. Paris, 1604. I cannot believe that the poem entitled The Lamentation of Marie Magdaleine, which is in all the editions of Chaucer, is really that work of his: it can hardly be conſidered as a tranſlation or even imi-

tation of the homily, and the compoſition, in every reſpect, is infinitely meaner than the worſt of his genuine pieces.

Oriſont, n. Fr. the horizon, 9671.

Orloge, n. Fr. a clock or dial, 14860.

Orpiment, pr. n. a mineral ſo called, 16291.

Other, adj. Sax. *alter*, Lat. the other of two, 1134, 1137, 1277; *others*, gen. ca. 2736.

Other, adj. Sax. *alius*, Lat. 463, 1218.

Other, conj. Sax. or either, 1714, 1814, 5556.

Ouche, n. 6325; F. iii. 260. See *Nouche*.

Over, prep. Sax. above, 2045; *over* all, in every caſe, on every ſide, 249, 5846, 8924.

Over, adj. Sax. upper, 133.

Overeſt, ſuperl. d. uppermoſt, 292, 16101.

Over-gret, adj. Sax. too great, 16116.

Over-ladde, part. pa. overborn, 13917; do not the people oppreſſe nor *overlede*, *Lydg. Tra.* 104.

Over-live, v. Sax. to outlive, 6842.

Over-merily, adv. Sax. too merrily, C. L. 406.

Over-moche, adj. Sax. too great, C. L. 384.

Over-nome, part. pa. of *over-nime*, v. Sax. overtaken, 2802.

Over-ſpradde, pa. t. Sax. overſpread, 2873; T. ii. 769.

Overte, adj. Fr. open, F. ii. 210.

Overthrew, pa. t. of *overthrow*, v. neut. Sax. fell down, C. D. 663.

Overthrowing, part. pr. Sax. falling headlong; by *overthrowing* way, *Bo.* i. m. 6; *præcipiti viâ*, orig. and therfore clepeth Caſſiodore poverte the moder of ruine, that is to ſay, the moder of *overthrowing* or falling doun, M. 295, l. 12.

Over-thwart, adv. Sax. acroſs, 1993; *Du.* 863—*over* againſt, T. iii. 686.

Over-timeliche, adv. Sax. too early, *Bo.* i. m. 1.

Ovide, pr. n. 4474, 6534, 9999; M. 242, l. 18. Our Author ſeems to have been well acquainted with the beſt part of Ovid's works; moſt of the hiſtories in his Legende of Good Women are taken from the Epiſtolæ Heroidum or the Metamorphoſes; that of Lucrece ſhews that he had read the Faſti.

Ought, n. Sax. Opiht, any thing, 5158, 8471, adv. 3047. See *Aught*. The difference has ariſen merely from the different uſages of writing *a* or *o* for *one*.

Ought, pa. t. of *owe*, 4331; L. W. 589, 1607.

Oughten, *oughte*, pl. M. 278, l. 3, 4, 308, l. 5—From hence, as it ſeems, has been formed a new verb, *ought*, which is very commonly uſed in the preſent tenſe for *owe* in both numbers, 3053, 9400, 2, 14687; M. 255, l. 8——*Ought* is alſo uſed as an imperſ. in the pr. and pa. t.; wel *ought* us werke, 15482, well behoveth it us to work; hem *oughte* have gret repentance, M. 307, l. 20, it behoved them to have great repentance.

Ounding, n. Fr. waving, imitating waves, P. 183.

Oures, pr. poſſ. Sax. ours, 12720, 13203. See the *Eſſay*, &c. n. 29.

Out, interj. Sax. away, 3823, 10240.

Out, adv. Sax. *out* and *oute*, T. ii. 739, throughout.

Outhees, n. Lat. barb. outcry, 2014; and born to London brigge full hie with *outheys*, P. L. 339.

Outrage, n. Fr. violence, 2014.

Outraie, v. Fr. to fly out, to be outrageous, 8519.

Out-rede, v. Sax. to ſurpaſs in counſel, 2451.

Outrely, adv. Fr. utterly, 12783.

Out-renne, v. Sax. to outrun, 2451.

Out-ſtraught, pa. t. of *out-ſtreche*, v. Sax. ſtretched out, R. 1515.

Out-taken, part. pa. taken out, excepted; *out-take* Criſt on loft, 4697, Chriſt in heaven being excepted; *out-take* Carleon that was in Arthure tyme, P. L. 33[illegible]

Owé, v. Sax. *debeo*, 3091; *owen*, pl. 7688; M. 290, l. 11.
Owen, owne, part. pa. 8380, 9664, 13126.
Owhere, adv. Sax. anywhere, 655.
Owndie, adj. Fr. waving, F. iii. 296.
Oxenforde, pr. n. Oxford, 3329.
Oyſe, pr. n. a river in Picardy, F. iii. 838.

P.

Pace, v. Fr. to paſs away, 8968, 10808--to ſurpaſs, 576.
Page, n. Fr. a boy-child, 3970—a boy-ſervant, 12975; L. W. 2035.
Paie, n. Fr. liking, ſatisfaction, R. 5938.
Paie, v. Fr. to pleaſe, to ſatisfy, R. 3599--to pay, 13120.
Paide, part. pa. pleaſed, 6767; C. D. 426—payed, 13319, 29.
Paillet, n. Fr. a couch, (properly of ſtraw) T. iii. 230.
Paindemaine, 13655. See the note.
Paire, v. Fr. to impair, R. 6103; if I ſpeke ought to *paire* her loos, *i. e.* to impair their credit or reputation; ſo this line is written in edit. 1542, and ms. *Hunter*.
Palamedes, pr. n. B. K. 331; not the ſon of Nauplius, one of the Grecian commanders at the war of Troy, but a knight of the Round Table called *Palomides* in Mort d'Arthur, the unſucceſsful rival of Triſtan for the love of la Belle Iſoude. See *Mort d'Arthur*, b. ii. which ſeems to be compiled chiefly from the *Roman de Triſtan*.
Palaſins, n. pl. Fr. R. 6862, ladies *palaſins*, ladies of the court; in the orig. *palatines*. See *Du Cange* in v. *Palatini*.
Palatie, pr. n. See the n. on ver. 65.
Pale, n. a perpendicular ſtripe in heraldry, F. iii. 750.
Pale, v. Fr. to make pale, *Bo.* ii. m. 3.
Paleis, n. Fr. a palace, 2201, 10374.

Palfreis, n. pl. Fr. horſes for the road, 2497, where *ſiedes* are horſes for battle; ne large *palfrey* eſy for the nones, L.W. 1114.

Paling, n. Fr. imitating pales, P. 183.

Palladion, n. Gr. the image of Pallas at Troy, T. i. 153.

Palled, part. pa. Fr. made pale, 17004.

Palmeres, n. pl. See the n. on ver. 13.

Palmerie, pr. n. Palmyra in Syria, 14253.

Pamphilus, pr. n. 11422. See the note.

Pampred, part. pa. pampered, made plump, C. L. 177. See *Jun. Etymol.* who derives it from the Fr. *pampre*, a vine branch full of leaves.

Pan, pr. n. the Heathen deity, *Du.* 512.

Pan, n. Sax. the ſkull, the head, 1167, 13958.

Panter, n. Fr. a net, R. 1621; L. W. 131.

Papelard, n. Fr. a hypocrite, R. 7233.

Papelardie, n. Fr. hypocriſy, R. 6796.

Paper-white, adj. white as paper, L.W. 1196.

Par, prep. Fr. *par* amour, 1157, with love. See the n. *Par* compagnie, 3837, for company; *par* chance, 12540, by chance; *par* cuere, R. 4796, by heart, *memoriter*; ſo this line ſhould be written.

Paraboles, n. pl. Fr. parables, the Proverbs of Solomon, 6261.

Parage, n. Fr. kindred, 5832.

Paraille, n. Fr. apparel, 6143.

Paramour, *paramours*, n. Fr. love, gallantry, 3354, 3754, 6, 13772—a lover of either ſex, 6036, 6954. See the n. on ver. 1157.

Paraventure, adv. Fr. haply, by chance, 6475.

Paraunter, corruption of *paraventure*, *Du.* 556, 779.

Parcæ, n. pl. Lat. the Fates, T. v. 3.

Parcel-mele, adv. by parcels or parts, P. 265.

Parde, *pardieux*, 7257, 9110, T. ii. 759, a common Fr. oath, which moſt of the perſonages in Chaucer

expreſs very frequently in Engliſh with as little ceremony as the Greeks uſed their νη Δια, and with as little meaning too. See ver. 1812, 4024, 4033, 6168, 7432.

Pardoner, n. Fr. a ſeller of pardons or indulgences. See his character, ver. 671—716. See alſo the n. on ver. 710, and P. P. 2.

Parements, n. pl. Fr. ornamental furniture or clothes. See the n. on ver. 10583.

Parentele, n. Fr. kindred, P. 251.

Parfay, Fr. *par foy*, by my faith, 3681.

Parfei, R. 6228, as *parfay*.

Parfit, adj. Fr. perfect, 72, 5697.

Parfitly, adv. perfectly, 5693.

Parfourme, v. Fr. to perform, 7843, 9926.

Pariſhens, n. pl. Fr. pariſhioners, 484.

Paritorie, n. Fr. Lat. the herb parietaria, or pellitory of the wall, 16049.

Parlement, n. Fr. an aſſembly for conſultation, 2972; T. iv. 211—a conſultation, R. 7358.

Parten, inf. m. Fr. to take part, 9504; L.W. 465.

Partie, n. Fr. a part, 3010, 4437—a party in a diſpute, 2659.

Parvis, n. Fr. a portico before a church, *Du Cange* in v. *Paradiſus* 1. It appears from R. 7158, orig. 12530, that books were commonly ſold *au Parvis devant Notre Dame* at Paris. At London the *Parvis* was frequented by Serjeants at Law. See ver. 312, and Forteſcue *de Laud. leg. Ang.* c. li.; "Poſt meridiem curiæ non tenentur; ſed placitantes tunc ſe "divertunt ad *Perviſum* et alibi, conſulentes cum "Servientibus ad Legem et aliis conſiliariis ſuis." There is a difference of opinion where the *Parvis* at London to which the lawyers reſorted was ſituated; Somner ſuppoſes it to have been in Old-Pa-

lace-yard, before Weſtminſter-hall, Gloſſ. in *X Script.* v. *Triforium*, but others, with more probability, think it was what Dugdale calls *the Pervyſe of Pawles*. See the notes upon Forteſcue, *loc. cit.* When the Serjeants had dined in any of the inns of court St. Paul's lay much more conveniently for an afternoon conſultation than Weſtminſter-hall.

Pas, n. Fr. a footpace. See the n. on ver. 827, and T. ii. 627; his horſe—on which he rode a *pas* ful ſoftely.

Paſs, v. Fr. to ſurpaſs, to excel, 450; L. W. 1125—to judge, to paſs ſentence, 3091; T. iii. 1288; L. W. 162.

Paſſant, *paſſing*, part. pr. excelling, 2109, 16082.

Patren, inf. m. to pray, properly to repeat the *Pater noſter*, R. 7195, 6794.

Pavade, n. 3927. See the note.

Paumes, n. pl. Fr. the palms of the hands, T. iii. 1120.

Pax, to kiſſe the *Pax*, P. 182: for an account of this ceremony ſee *Du Cange* in v.

Payen, adj. Fr. Pagan, 2372.

Paynes, n. pl. Heathens, 4962.

Payſaunce, n. C. D. 1673, pauſing or ſtopping, Gloſſ. *Ur.* q?

Pecunial, adj. pecuniary, paid in money, 6896.

Pees, n. Fr. peace, 2319; when uſed as an interjection, 6420, 6432, it ſignifies the ſame as hold thy *pees*, 2670, be ſilent.

Peine, n. Fr. penalty; up *peine* of deth, 5304. See *Up.*—Grief, torment, 1321, 2385—labour, 11042.

Peine, v. Fr. to torture, to put to pain, 1748; ſhe *peined* hire, 139, 4740, ſhe took great pains.

Peiſe, v. Fr. to poize, to weigh, T. iii. 1413.

Pell, n. F. iii. 220, a houſe, a cell, *Sp.* and *Sk.* f. a palace, Gloſſ. *Ur.* q?

Pellet, n. Fr. *pelotte*, a ball, F. iii. 553.

Penance, n. Fr. repentance, P. 142—pains to be undergone by way of ſatisfaction for ſin, 223, 5411—pain, ſorrow, 4758, 5224, 11050.

Penant, n. Fr. a perſon doing penance, 13940.

Pencell, n. Fr. *pennoncel*, a ſmall ſtreamer, T. v. 1043.

Penible, adj. induſtrious, pains-taking, 7428, 8590.

Penitencer, n. Fr. a prieſt who enjoins penance in extraordinary caſes, P. 266.

Penmark, pr. n. a place in Bretagne. See the n. on ver. 11113.

Penner, n. 9753, a pencaſe. In the inventory of the goods of Henry V. *Rot. Parl.* 2 H. VI. n. 15, m. 13, is the following article, *Un penner' et* 1 *ynkhorn d' arg' dorrez*; and again, m. 20, 1 *pennere et* 1 *corne covert du velvet bloy*.

Penon, n. Fr. a ſtreamer or enſign, 980.

Pens, n. pl. Sax. pennies, 12310, 12864.

Penſell, n. R. 6280, as *pencell*.

Penſifebed, n. penſiveneſs, B. K. 102.

Peper, n. Lat. pepper, 16230; to brewe *peper*, R. 6028, ſeems to be an expreſſion for the preparation of a hot pungent liquour which ſhould burn the throats of the drinkers; in the orig. it is—*dames le braſſeront tèl poivre*, 11514.

Peple, n. Fr. people, 2532, 6.

Pepliſh, adj. vulgar, T. iv. 1677.

Perche, n. Fr. a pearch for birds, 14890.

Percel, adv. B. K. 255, r. *parcel*, ed. 1542, by parcels or parts.

Perde, F. ii. 332, as *pardé*.

Pere, v. to appear, C. L. 55.

Pere, n. Fr. a peer, an equal, 4024, 10990.

Peregal, adj. equal, T. v. 840.

Peregrine, adj. Fr. wandering, 10742. See the note.

Pereles, adj. without an equal, B. K. 347.
Perjenete, n. a young pear. See the n. on ver. 3248.
Pernaſo, pr. n. Mount Parnaſſus, 11033.
Perrie, n. Fr. jewels, precious ſtones, 2938, 5926.
Perſaunt, part. pr. Fr. piercing, R. 2809.
Perſe, pr. n. Perſia, 14258.
Perſe, adj. Fr. ſky coloured, of a blewiſh gray, 441.
Perſelee, n. Sax. Lat. parſley, 4348.
Perſone, n. barb. Lat. a man, generally a man of dignity, 10339—a parſon or rector of a church, 7590. See his character, 479—530—*Perſoner*, T. L. ii. 326.
Pertelote, pr. n. of a hen, 14876.
Perturbe, v. Fr. to trouble, 908.
Perturbing, n. diſturbance, 7836.
Pervinke, n. Sax. Lat. the herb periwinkle, R. 903.
Pery, n. Fr. a peartree, 10091.
Peſe, n. Fr. R. 4703, as *pees*.
Peſen, n. pl. Sax. peas, L. W. 648.
Peſible, adj. peaceable, R. 7413.
Peter Alfonſe, M. 264, 7; *Piers Alfonſe*, M. 250, 275, 295. See the note on M. 250. l. 24.
Petrark, pr. n. 7907, 14331. See the note on ver. 7927 and 14253. Our Author has inſerted a tranſlation of the 102d ſonnet of Petrarch into his Troilus and Creſeide, b. i. ver. 394—421; it is not in the Filoſtrato: there ſeems to be no ſufficient reaſon for believing that Chaucer had ever ſeen Petrarch. See the *Diſcourſe*, &c. § 20. n. 20.
Peytrel, n. Fr. the breaſtplate of a horſe, 16032; P. 186.
Phiſike, n. Fr. medicine, 415, 2762; Doctour of *Phiſike*. See his character, 413—446.
Phiſiologus, pr. n. 15277. See the note. There was a larger work with the ſame title in proſe, which is frequently quoted by Vincent of Beauvais.
Phiton, pr. n. the ſerpent Python, 17058, 77.

Phitoneſſe, n. barb. Lat. a witch, 7092; F. iii. 171. See the n. on ver. 7092.

Pie, n. Fr. a magpie, 10963—a prating goſſip or tell-tale, T. iii. 528; F. ii. 195.

Pierrie, n. Fr. jewels, precious ſtones, 14311.

Piggeſnie. See the n. on ver. 3268.

Pight, pa. t. of *pike*, v. Sax. pitched, 2691.

Pike, v. Sax. to pitch, to pick, as a hawk does his feathers, 9885—to ſteal, L. W. 2456—to peep, T. iii. 60.

Pike, n. Sax. a fiſh ſo called, 9293.

Pikerel, n. Sax. a young pike, 9293.

Pilche, n. Sax. a coat or cloak of ſkins, *Prov.* 4; *toga pellicea*, *Junius* in v.

Piler, n. Fr. a pillar, 1995; *Du.* 739.

Pille, v. Fr. *piller*, to rob, to plunder, 6944; P. 231.

Pilled, rather *piled*, part. pa. Fr. *pelé*, bald, 629, 3933.

Pillours, n. pl. Fr. plunderers, 1009; P. 231.

Pilwe, n. Sax. a pillow, T. v. 224.

Pilwe-bere, n. Sax. the covering of a pillow, 696.

Piment, n. barb. Lat. ſpiced wine, R. 6027—wine mixed with honey, *Bo.* ii. m. 5. See *Clarre*.

Pinche, v. Fr. to ſqueeze; ther coude no wight *pinche* at his writing, 328, no one could lay hold of any flaw in his writings.

Pine, n. Sax. pain, grief, 1326, 6369.

Pine, v. Sax. to torment, R. 3511.

Pined, part. pa. tortured, 15065.

Pipe, v. Sax. to play on a pipe, 3874; to *pipe* in an ivy lefe, 1840, T. L. iii. 348, is put for any uſeleſs employment, as it is now ſaid of a diſappointed man He may go *whiſtle*. See *Buckes horn*.

Piſtell, n. Sax. Lat. an epiſtle, 9030—a ſhort leſſon, 6603.

Pitance, n. Fr. a meſs of victuals, 224; it properly means an extraordinary allowance of victuals given

to monaſticks in addition to their uſual commons. See *Du Cange* in v. *Pictantia*.

Pith, n. Sax. marrow, ſtrength, 6057.

Pitous, adj. Fr. merciful, 10334—compaſſionate, 8980, exciting compaſſion, 8962.

Pitouſly, adv. pitifully, 5339, 8958.

Plage, n. Lat. the plague, P. 207.

Plages, n. pl. Lat. the diviſions of the globe; the *plages* of the north, 4963, the northern regions.

Plain, n. Fr. a plain, 4444, 11510.

—— adj. ſimple, clear, 11032; it is often uſed as an adverb, 792, 5306. See *Plat*.

—— v. to make plain, T. v. 1229.

Plaine, v. Fr. to complain, 5969, 11629.

Plainliche, adv. plainly, T. ii. 272.

Plat, *platte*, adj. Fr. flat, plain, 1847, 12582—the flat of a ſword, 10476; T. iv. 937—it is often uſed as an adverb, 12582, all *plat*, *i. e.* flatly; full *plat* and eke ful plain, 14675.

Plate, n. a flat piece of metal; a breſt-*plate*, 2122, armour for the breaſt; a pair of *plates*, 2123, armour for the breaſt and back.

Play, n. Sax. ſport, pleaſure, 8906, 13047.

—— v. to ſport, to take pleaſure, 12892, 12901, to act upon a ſtage, 3384, to play upon muſical inſtruments, 3306, 3333; to *play* a pilgrimage, 13163, 4, to withdraw upon pretence of going on a pilgrimage.

Ple, n. Fr. an argument or pleading, A. F. 485.

Plein, adj. Fr. full, perfect, 339, 8802.

Plenere, adj. Fr. complete, L. W. 1605.

Pleſance, n. Fr. pleaſure, 9308, 9524.

Pleſinges, n. pl. pleaſures, 5131.

Plete, v. Fr. to plead, T. ii. 1468.

Pleting, n. pleading, P. 171.

Plie, v. Fr. to bend or mold, 9045, 9304.

Plight, n. condition, p. 230.

Plight, pa. t. & part. of *pluck*, v. Sax. pulled, plucked, 4435, 6372, 14055; R. 1745.

Plighte, v. Sax. to engage, to promiſe, 6591, 13128.

Plighte, pa. t. 6633; *plighten*, pl. 11640.

Plite, v. to plait or fold, T. ii. 697, 1204. See *Plie*.

Plite, n. condition, form, 16420. See *Plight*.

Plungy, adj. Fr. wet, rainy, *Bo.* iii. m. 1.

Poileis, adj. Fr. of Apulia, anciently called *Poile*. See the n. on ver. 10509; Willamme's dogter Converſane in *Poyle* to wyve he nome, R. G. 413.

Point, n. Fr. the principal buſineſs, 2967—a ſtop or full point, 16948—in good *point*, 200, in good caſe or condition; at *point* deviſe, 3689, 10874, R. 1215, with the greateſt exactneſs; at *point* to breſt, T. iv. 1638, in *point* for to braſt, R. 3186, ready to burſt.

Pointel, n. Fr. a ſtyle or pencil for writing, 7324; *Bo.* i. pr. 1.

Pointen, inf. m. v. Fr. to prick with any thing pointed, R. 1058.

Poke, n. Fr. a pocket, 3778—a bag, 4276. See *pouche*.

Poke, v. Fr. to thruſt, 4167.

Polive, n. a pulley, 10498.

Pollax, n. Sax. a halberd, 2546; *bipennis*, *Prompt. Parv.*

Pomel, n. Fr. any ball or round thing, the top of the head, 2691.

Pomelee, adj. Fr. ſpotted with round ſpots like apples, dappled; *pomelee* gris, 16027, of a dapple-gray colour.

Popelot, n. See the n. on ver. 3254.

Popet, n. Fr. a puppet, 13631.

Popingay, n. a parrot, 10196, 13299; *papegaut*, Fr. *papegaey*, Belg. *papagallo*, Ital.

Poppet, adj. Fr. nicely dreſſed, R. 1019.

Popper, n. See the n. on ver. 3929.

Pore, v. to look earneſtly, 5877, 7320; *poren*, pr. t. pl. 16138.

Pore, adj. 7518, for *poure*.

Poriſme, n. Gr. *Bo.* iii. pr. 10, is uſed in the ſenſe of—a corollary, a theorem deduced from another.

Porphurie, pr. n. of a ſpecies of marble, porphyry, 16243.

Port, n. Fr. carriage, behaviour, 69, 138.

Portecoliſe, n. Fr. a falling gate, a portcullis, R. 4168.

Portos, n. See the n. on ver. 13061.

Poſe, n. a rheum or defluxion obſtructing the voice, 4150, 17011; *catarrus*, *coriſa*, *Prompt. Parv.*

Poſe, v. Fr. to ſuppoſe, 1164; T. iii. 572; I *poſe* I had ſinned ſo, P. P. 95, b.

Poſſe, v. Fr. to puſh, L. W. 2409.

Poſſed, part. pa. R. 4479.

Poſſeſſioners, n. pl. Lat. an invidious name for ſuch religious communities as were endowed with lands, &c. 7304: the mendicant orders profeſſed to live entirely upon alms.

Poſt, n. Sax. a prop or ſupport, 214; T. i. 1021.

Poſté, n. Fr. power, R. 6484, 6533.

Potecary, n. Fr. an apothecary, 12786.

Potent, n. Fr. a crutch, R. 368, 7417; a walkingſtick, 7358.

Potential, adj. Fr. ſtrong, powerful, F. iii. 5.

Poteſtat, n. Fr. a principal magiſtrate, 7599.

Pouche, n. Fr. pocket, pouch, 3929.

Poudre, n. Fr. powder, 16228; F. ii. 28: *poudres*, pl. 16275.

Poudre marchant, 382. See the n.

Poverte, n. Fr. poverty, 6759, 6767; it is to be pronounced *povérte*, the final *e* being conſidered as an feminine.

Poulce, n. Fr. the pulſe, T. iii. 1120.
Poule, pr. n. St. Paul, 7229; *Poules* windowes, 3318. See the n.
Pounſoned, part. pa. punched with a bodkin, P. 184.
Poupe, v. to make a noiſe with a horn, 15405, 17039.
Pourchace, n. Fr. to buy, 610——to provide, 5293; T. ii. 1125.
Pourchas, n. Fr. acquiſition, purchaſe, 258, 7033.
Poure, v. R. 1640, T. ii. 1708, as *pore*.
Poure, adj. Fr. poor, 6769, 6775.
Pourtraie, v. Fr. to draw a picture, 96.
Pourtraiour, n. a drawer of pictures, 1901.
Pourtraiture, a picture or drawing, 1917, 1970.
Practike, n. Fr. practiſe, 5769.
Preamble, n. Fr. preface, 6413.
Preambulatioun, n. preamble, 6419.
Precious, adj. Fr. over nice, 5730, 9836.
Predeſtiné, n. Fr. predeſtination, T. iv. 966.
Predication, n. Fr. preaching, a ſermon, 12279.
Prees, n. Fr. a preſs or crowd, 5066, 6104.
Preſe, preve, n. Fr. proof, trial, 8663; at *preve*, T. iii. 1004, upon trial; with evil *preſe*, 5829, evil may it prove. See *With*.
Preſect, n. Fr. Lat. a governour or principal magiſtrate, 15830.
Preiſe, n. Fr. commendation, 8902.
Preiſe, v. Fr. to commend, 8898, 9420——to value, 9728.
Prentis, n. Fr. an apprentice, 4383, 5885.
Prentiſhode, n. apprenticeſhip, 4398.
Preparat, part. pa. Lat. prepared, 16278.
Prés, adv. Fr. near; ſo I ſuſpect this word is to be underſtood in ver. 14143, of *prés*, *i. e.* at hand, cloſe; de *prés*, Fr.; or perhaps of *prés* may be put for in a *prees*. See *Prees*.
Preſe, v. Fr. to preſs or crowd, 2582; R. 4198.

Preſent, v. Fr. to offer, to make a preſent of, 12190; and with the wine ſhe gan hem to *preſent*, L. W. 1093; and ſmote his head of, his fader to *preſent*, P. L. 18.

Preſentarie, adj. Lat. preſent, *Bo.* v. pr. 6.

Preſt, adj. Fr. ready, T. ii. 785, iii. 919.

Pretend, v. Fr. to lay claim to, T. iv. 922.

Preterit, adj. Fr. paſſed, R. 5011.

Preve, v. Fr. to try, 8575, 9028—to demonſtrate by trial, 10112.

—— v. neut. to turn out upon trial, 8876.

Prick, n. Sax. a point, *Bo.* ii. pr. 7; F. ii. 399——a pointed weapon, 2608.

Prick, *prike*, v. Sax. to wound, 8914---to ſpur a horſe, to ride hard, 16029; R. 2314.

Prickaſour, n. a hard rider, 189.

Pricking, n. hard riding, 191.

Prideles, adj. Sax. without pride, 8806.

Prie, v. to look curiouſly, 3458, 7320.

Prikke, n. 5449. See *Prick*.

Prime, adj. Fr. Lat. firſt; at *prime* temps, R. 3373, at the firſt time; at *prime* face, T. iii. 921, at firſt appearance.

Prime, n. the firſt quarter of the artificial day, T. ii. 1095; half way *prime*, 3904, prime half ſpent. See the n. on ver. 3904; *prime* large, 10674, prime far advanced: in ver. 10387 it ſeems to be uſed metaphorically for the ſeaſon of action or buſineſs.

Primerole, n. Fr. a primroſe, 3268; *Conf. Am.* 148, b.

Primetemps, n. Fr. ſpring, R. 4747.

Pris, n. Fr. price, 817----praiſe, 67, 237; T. ii. 181, 376; or it be *prys*, or it be blame, *Conf. Am.* 165.

Privé, adj. Fr. private; *privé* and apert, 6696, private and publick; *privé* man, 8395, a man entruſted with private buſineſs.

Prively, adv. privately, 1445.

Privetee, n. private buſineſs, 3454, 3603.

Proceſſe, n. Lat. progreſs, 2969.

Profeſſioun, n. Fr. the monaſtick profeſſion, 13085; R. 4910.

Proheme, n. Fr. Gr. a preface, 7919.

Proine, v. Fr. *provigner;* it ſeems to have ſignified originally to take cuttings from vines, in order to plant them out; from hence it has been uſed for the cutting away of the ſuperfluous ſhoots of all trees, which we now call pruning, and for that operation which birds, and particularly hawks, perform upon themſelves, of picking out their ſuperfluous or damaged feathers. In alluſion to this laſt ſenſe Damian is ſaid to *proine* and pike himſelf, 9885. Gower, ſpeaking of an eagle, ſays,

> For there he *pruneth* him and piketh,
> As doth an hauke, whan him wel liketh. *Conf. Am.* 139.

Prolle, v. to go about in ſearch of a thing, 16880.

Provable, adj. Fr. capable of being demonſtrated, R. 5414.

Provende, n. Fr. *præbenda*, Lat. a prebend, a daily or annual allowance or ſtipend, R. 6931. See *Du Cange* in v. *Præbenda*.

Provendre, n. a prebendary, T. L. ii. 326.

Proverbe, n. Fr. Lat. a prudential maxim, 6233, 9441.

Proverbe, v. to ſpeak proverbially, T. iii. 294.

Provoſtry, n. Fr. the office of provoſt or prefect; *præfectura*, *Bo.* iii. pr. 4.

Prow, n. Fr. profit, advantage, 12234, 13338.

Proweſſe, n. Fr. integrity, *Bo.* iv. pr. 3.

Pruce, pr. n. Pruſſia, 53.

Pruce, adj. Pruſſian, 2124.

Pruned, pa. t. C. D. 1874, as *proined*.

Ptholomee, pr. n. 5764, 5906. See the n. on ver. 5764, 17278, and *Rom. de la R.* 7399, 19449.

Puella and *Rubeus*, 2047, the names of two figures in geomancy representing two constellations in heaven: *Puella* signifieth Mars retrograde, and *Rubeus* Mars direct, *Sp.*

Pulchritude, n. Lat. beauty, C. L. 613.

Pullaile, n. Fr. poultry, R. 7094.

Pulled hen, 177. See the n. I have been told since that a hen whose feathers are pulled or plucked off will not lay any eggs; if that be true there is more force in the epithet than I apprehended.

Punice, v. Fr. to punish, R. 7187; T. v. 1706.

Pure, adj. Fr. mere, very. See the n. on ver. 1281, and add these instances, *pure* fere, *Du.* 1251, *pure* kind, F. ii. 316.

Pured, part. pa. purified, 5725, 11864.

Purfiled, part. pa. See the n. on ver. 193.

Purpos, n. Fr. purpose, design, 6293—proposition in discourse, T. ii. 897.

Purprise, n. Fr. an inclosure, R. 3987.

Purveyance, n. Fr. foresight, providence, 1254, 3013 ——provision, 3566.

Purveye, v. to foresee, T. iv. 1066—to provide, 6173.

Puterie, n. Fr. whoredom, P. 248.

Putours, n. pl. whoremongers, P. 248.

Pythagoras, pr. n. *Du.* 1167. See the passage quoted in v. *Aurora*.

Q.

Quad, *quade*, adj. Teut. bad. See the n. on ver. 4345, and ver. 13368; none *quad*, nothing evil, *Conf. Am.* 103.

Quaile-pipe, n. a pipe used to call quails, R. 7213.

Quaire, n. Fr. a quire of paper, a book, B. K. 675.

Quakke, n. 4150, seems to be put for an inarticulate noise occasioned by any obstruction in the throat.

Qualme, n. Sax. sickness, 2016—the noise made by a raven, T. v. 382.

Quappe, v. to tremble, to quake, T. iii. 57; L.W. 865.
Quarels, n. pl. Fr. ſquare arrows, R. 1823.
Queint, n. See *Junii Etymolog.* in v.
Queinte, adj. Fr. ſtrange, 2335, 10553; I made of that leſe full *queint*, R. 3079. See ver. 11530. He made it ſtrange--cunning, artful, 3605, 4049--trim, neat, R. 2251.
Quēinte, pa. t. & part. of *quench*, v. Sax. quenched, 2336, 2338, 9.
Queintiſe, n. trimneſs, neatneſs, R. 2250—exceſſive trimneſs, P. 255—cunning, P. 226.
Quelle, v. Sax. to kill, to deſtroy, 15396, 16173.
Queme, v. Sax. to pleaſe, R. 7222; T. v. 695; wel me *quemeth*, *Conf. Am.* 68.
Quene, n. Sax. a queen, 4581—a harlot, R. 7082.
Querne, n. Sax. a handmill, 14080; F. iii. 708.
Querrour, n. Fr. one that works in a ſtone quarry, R. 4149.
Queſte, n. Fr. a prayer or demand, F. iii. 648.
Queſt-mongers, n. pl. packers of inqueſts or juries, P. 235.
Quethe, v. Sax. to ſay, to declare; I *quethe* him quite, R. 6979, is a tranſlation of an old technical term in the law, *Clamo illi quietum*; the original Fr. has only *Je quitte*.
Quik, adj. Sax. alive, 1017; R. 5056.
Quikkeſt, ſuperl. d. ſpeedieſt; the *quikkeſt* ſtrete, 11806, the moſt expeditious way.
Quiken, v. Sax. to make alive, 15949.
Quiked, part. pa. made alive, 11362.
Quiked, pa. t. of the ſame v. uſed in a neutral ſenſe, 2337, became alive.
Quinible, n. 3332, is the inſtrument, I ſuppoſe, which is called in barb. Lat. *quinterna* and *quintaria*. See *Du Cange* and *Carpentier* in v. *Quinternizare*, and

Mebus, Vita d' Ambr. Camald. p. 323, *lyrâ, limbutâ,* quintariâ, *ribebâ, avenâ, tibiisque.*

Quiſhin, n. Fr. a cuſhion, T. iii. 966.

Quiſtron, n. R. 886, a beggar, Gloſſ. *Ur.* I rather believe it ſignifies a ſcullion, *un garcon de cuiſine.*

Quite, adj. Fr. free, quiet, 15916.

Quite, v. Fr. to requite, to pay for, 772, 3121—to acquit, R. 3069.

Quitte, part. pa. requited, R. 3146.

Quitely, adv. freely, at liberty, 1794.

Quod, pa. t. of *quethe*, ſaid, 790, 839.

Quoke, pa. t. of *quake*, v. Sax. trembled, ſhook, 1578, 14210.

R.

Ra, n. Sax. a roe deer, 4084.

Racine, n. Fr. a root, R. 4881.

Rad, radde, pa. t. of *rede*, v. Sax. adviſed, A. F. 579—explained, *Du.* 281.

Radevore, L. W. 2341, tapeſtry; *ras*, in Fr. ſignifies any ſtuff, as *ras* de Chalons, *ras* de Gennes, *ras* de Vore or Vaur, may be a ſtuff made at ſuch a place, Gloſſ. *Ur.* There is a town in Languedoc called La Vaur, but I know not that it was ever famous for tapeſtry.

Raſles, n. pl. Fr. plays with dice, P. 234.

Raſte, pa. t. of *reve*, v. Sax. took away, 14104, 7.

Rage, v. Fr. to toy wantonly, 259, 3273.

Ragerie, n. wantonneſs, 6037, 9721.

Ragounces, R. 1117, ſhould probably be *jagonces*, as in the orig. Fr. the precious ſtones called jacinths or hyacinths.

Raines, pr. n. the city of Rennes in Bretagne, *Du.* 255.

Rake-ſtele, n. Sax. the handle of a rake, 6531.

Rakel, adj. haſty, raſh, 17227; T. i. 1068.

Rakelneſſe, n. raſhneſs, 17232.

Raket, to play *raket*, nettle in dock out, ſeems to be uſed as a proverbial expreſſion, ſignifying to be inconſtant, T. iv. 461; T. L. i. 319, b.: what the original of the phraſe may have been is not ſo clear.

Ramage, adj. Fr. wild, R. 5384.

Rammiſh, adj. Sax. rank like a ram, 16355.

Rampe, v. Fr. to climb; ſhe *rampeth* in my face, 13910, ſhe riſes againſt me, flies in my face.

Ran, pa. t. of *renne*, 4103, 6552. *Rannen*, pl. 2927.

Rape, adv. quickly, ſpeedily, R. 6516.

Rape, n. haſte, *Ch. wordes to his ſcrivener*, 7.

Rape, v. Sax. to take captive; to *rape* and renne, 16890, to ſeize and plunder. See *Renne*.

Raſis, pr. n. 434, an Arabian phyſician of the 10th century. See *Fabric*, *Bibl. Gr.* t. xiii. p. 46, in v. *Albubecar*.

Raſkaile, n. a pack of raſcals, T. v. 1852.

Rated, part. pa. chidden, 3463.

Rathe, adv. Sax. ſoon, early, 13029—ſpeedily, T. ii. 1088.

Rather, comp. d. ſooner, 10176.

Ratheſt, ſuperl. d. ſooneſt, B. K. 428.

Rather, adj. Sax. comp. d. former, T. iii. 1342.

Ratouns, n. pl. Fr. rats, 12788.

Raught, pa. t. of ræcan, v. Sax. reached, 136, 2917; on his way he *raught*, T. ii. 447, he ſprang forth on his way.

Raught, pa. t. of reccan, v. Sax. cared, recked, 3770, 15346.

Raveners, (*ravinours*) n. pl. plunderers, *Bo.* i. pr. 3.

Ravine, n. Fr. rapine; foules of *ravine*, A.F. 323, birds of prey.

Raviſable, adj. Fr. ravenous, R. 7066.

Raviſhing, part. pr. Fr. rapid; with a *raviſhing* ſweigh, *Bo.* i. m. 5; *rapido turbine*, orig. See *Swegh*.

Raunſon, n. Fr. ranſom, 1178.

Rayed, part. pa. ſtreaked or ſtriped, *Du.* 252.

Real, adj. Fr. royal, 1499, 15190.

Realler, comp. d. more royal, 4822.

Reallich, adv. royally, 380.

Realtee, n. royalty, 4838.

Rebekke, pr. n. Rebecca, 9578.

Rebekke, n. Fr. a muſical inſtrument. See the n. on ver. 6959.

Rechaſed, pa. t. Fr. a term in hunting, *Du.* 379.

Recche, *rekke*, v. Sax. to care, 2247, 4514.

Reccheles, adj. careleſs, 8364.

Recchelesneſſe, n. careleſneſs, P. 223.

Reclaime, v. Fr. a term in falconry for bringing the hawk to the fiſt by a certain call, 17021.

Reclaiming, n. calling, in the ſenſe of *reclaime*, L. W. 1369.

Recomfort, v. Fr. to comfort, 2854; M. 302.

Record, n. Fr. witneſs, teſtimony, *Du.* 934.

Recorde, v. Fr. to remember, *Bo.* iii. m. 11—in ver. 1747 it ſeems to be uſed in a technical legal ſenſe, for what is called to enter upon *record* in judicial proceedings.

Recreandiſe, n. Fr. ſignifies fear, cowardiſe, deſertion, of principle, R. 2107, 4038.

Recreant, adj. one who yields himſelf to his adverſary in ſingle combat, P. 221; R. 4090. For the full import of theſe two words ſee *Du Cange* in v. *Recredentia*.

Recure, n. Fr. recovery, B. K. 682.

Recured, part. pa. Fr. recovered, R. 4920; B. K. 652.

Redde, *red*, pa. t. of *rede*, v. Sax. 6296, 6303; T. v. 737.

Reddour, n. Fr. ſtrength, violence, *Fort.* 13.

Rede, n. Sax. advice, counſel, 14467, 3527—a reed, T. ii. 1387.

Rede, v. Sax. to adviſe, 3073, 16476—to read, 6252, 6267—to explain, *Du.* 279.

Rede, adj. Sax. red, 1971, 14934.

Redoute, v. Fr. to fear, R. 2023.

Redouting, n. reverence, 2052.

Redreſſe, v. Fr. to recover, T. ii. 969—to make amends for, 11748.

Reſect, part. pa. Lat. recovered, *Bo.* iv. pr. 6.

Refiguring, part. pr. Fr. figuring again, T. v. 472.

Refrain, n. Fr. the burthen of a ſong, T. ii. 1571.

Refraining, n. the ſinging of the burthen of a ſong, R. 749.

Refreide, v. Fr. to cool, T. ii. 1342.

Refrete, n. the ſame as *refrain*, T. L. iii. 341, b.; in *Ber.* 468, it is printed corruptly *frefreit*.

Refte, *rifte*, n. Sax. a chink or crevice, R. 2661.

Refute, n. Fr. refuge, 5272, 15543.

Regals, n. pl. Fr. royalties, L. W. 2126.

Regard, n. Fr. at *regard* of, P. 234, 273, with reſpect to, in compariſon of.

Regne, n. Fr. a kingdom, 868, 14190.

Rehete, v. Fr. *rehaiter*, to revive, to cheer, R. 6509.

Rehéting, n. T. iii. 350, according to ſeveral mſſ. and all the *rehéting* of his ſikes ſore; ſome mſſ. and moſt of the printed editions read *richeſſe* inſtead of *rehéting*, Gloſſ. *Ur. Richeſſe*, though almoſt as awkward an expreſſion as the other, is more agreeable to the correſponding paſſage in the Filoſtrato—

E ſoſpir che gli avea a gran *dovicia*—

and one can hardly conceive that it could come from any hand but that of the Author. I can make no ſenſe of *rehéting*, but at the ſame time I muſt allow that it is not likely to have been inſerted by way of a gloſs.

Reile, v. neut. to roll; *reileth* diverſly, *Bo.* i. m. 7; *vagatur*, orig.

Reines, pr. n. R. 3826. See *Raines*.

Rejoie, v. Fr. to rejoice, T. v. 395.

Reke, v. Sax. to exhale, L.W. 2601.

Reken, v. Sax. to reckon, 3198—to come to a reckoning, 4530.

Rekes, n. pl. Sax. ricks, (of corn) T. L. prol.

Relaies, n. pl. Fr. freſh ſets of hounds, *Du.* 362.

Releſe, n. Sax. what is left, T. L. prol.

Relees, n. Fr. releaſe, B. K. 333. See the n. on ver. 15514.

Religionſite, n. Fr. perſons of a religious profeſſion, the clergy, C. L. 686.

Relike, n. Fr. a relick, 12883; *relikes*, pl. 703.

Remenaunt, n. Fr. a remnant, a remaining part, 1571, 3166.

Remes, n. pl. Fr. realms, 15142.

Remiſſails, n. pl. Fr. orts, leavings, T. L. prol.

Remorde, v. Fr. to cauſe remorſe, T. iv. 1491—to afflict, *Bo.* iv. pr. 6.

Remuable, adj. Fr. moveable, inconſtant, T. iv. 1682.

Remue, *remeeve*, *remeve*, v. Fr. to remove, 11305, 11532; *Conſ. Am.* 164, b.

Remued, pa. t. 11517; R. 7432.

Renably, adv. Fr. reaſonably, 7091.

Renegate, n. Fr. an apoſtate from Chriſtianity, 5353.

Reneie, v. Fr. to renounce, to abjure, 4760, 4796.

Renges, n. pl. Fr. ranks, 2596—the ſteps of a ladder, 3625. See the note.

Renne, v. Sax. to run, 3888, 4063—to rend, q? 16890.

Renomee, n. Fr. renown, 6741, L.W. 1511.

Renovelaunce, n. Fr. a renewing, F. ii. 185.

Renovelle, v. Fr. to renew, M. 315; P. 268.

Rent, v. Sax. to tear or rend, R. 324.

Repaire, n. Fr. reſort, 6896.
Repaire, v. Fr. to return, 10903.
Repentant, part. pr. Fr. repenting, 228, 10969.
Repreſe, *repreve*, n. Fr. reproof, 10080, 10137.
Repreſſion, n. T. iii. 1040, ſeems to be put for power of repreſſing.
Requere, v. Fr. to require, 6592.
Rere, v. Sax. to raiſe, C. D. 468.
Reſcous, n. Fr. reſcue, 2645.
Reſcowe, v. Fr. to reſcue, T. v. 231.
Reſon, n. Fr. reaſon, 9552; proportion, *Bo.* ii. pr. 7.
Reſons, n. pl. Fr. diſcourſes, T. iii. 90.
Reſpite, n. T. v. 137, may perhaps be put for *reſpect*.
Reſpiten, inf. m. Fr. to grant a reſpite, 11886—to excuſe, R. 6084.
Reſport, n. T. iv. 850, is probably put for *reſpect*.
Reſte, n. Sax. repoſe, 9729.
Reſte, v. Sax. to repoſe, to ceaſe from labour, 2623.
Retenue, n. Fr. retinue, 8146; at his *retenue*, 6937, retained by him.
Rethor, n. Fr. Lat. an orator or rhetorician, 10352.
Reve, n. Sax. a ſteward or bailif. See his character, ver. 589—624.
Reve, v. Sax. to take away, 4009; P. 302.
Revel, n. Fr. entertainment, properly during the night, 2719; ſport, feſtivity, 4400; L. W. 2242.
Revelour, n. a reveller, 4389.
Revelrie, n. pleaſure, R. 720.
Revers, adj. Fr. contrary, 7638, 14983.
Reverſe, v. Fr. to overturn, R. 5468.
Revert, v. Fr. to turn back, R. 7284.
Reveſt, v. Fr to clothe again, T. iii. 354.
Rew, n. a row or line; on a *rew*, 2868, in a line; all by *rew*, 6088. See *A'rew*.
Rewake, v. Sax. to waken again, T. iii. 1124.
Reward, n. Fr. regard, reſpect; take *reward* of thin

owen value, P. 149, have regard to t. o. v.; in *reward* of, R. 3254, in comparison with. See *Regard*.

Rewe, v. Sax. to have compassion, 1865—to suffer, to have cause to repent, 3530.

Rewel bone, 13807. See the note.

Reyes, n. pl. F. iii. 146, dances in use among the Dutch. *Reye*, Belg. *Chorea celerior, chorea in longam seriem*, Kilian.

Reysed. See the n. on ver. 54—"Les Gandois firent "une *rese* sur les marches de Haynault, et dedans "le pays pillerent, brullerent, et firent moult de "maux." *Mem. de la Marche*, p. 384, where a note in the margin says, "*Reyse* en bas Alemand," signify "un *voyage* ou *course*."

Ribaninges, n. pl. R. 1077, seems to signify borders.

Ribaude, n. a poor labourer, R. 5673; but the word generally implies profligacy of manners as well as meanness of condition. See *Du Cange* in v. *Ribaldus*.

Ribaudrie, n. ribaldry, indecent words or actions, 3864, 12258.

Ribibe, n. See the n. on ver. 6959.

Ribible, n. a small ribibe, 3331, 4394.

Richard, pr. n. 15354; in the *Essay*, &c. n. 50. I have vindicated the character of this heroick prince from an aspersion which was first cast upon him I find by Mr. Rymer, in consequence of a mistaken construction of a passage in Hoveden; I am tempted to add here the beginning of a poem which, having been composed after his death by Anselm Faydit, must stand clear of all suspicion of having been either begged or bought;

For chausaes et tot lo maior dan,
El maior dol, las! q eu anc mais agues,
Et zo, don dei toz temps plaigner ploran,
M aven a dir en chantar et retraire,
De cel q era de valorz caps et paire.
Li reis valenz *Rizard*, reis des Engles,

Es morz; ai Deus! cals perda et cals danz es!
Can eſtraing moz et qan greu per audir!
Ben a dur cor toz hom co po ſofrir.
Morz es li reis, et ſon paſſat mil an
Qanc tan pros hom no ſo ne nol vit res,
Ne ia mais hom non er del ſen ſenblant,
Tan larcs, tan pros, tan ardiz, tals donaire;
Q Alixandres lo reis, qe venqi Daire,
No cuit qe tan dones ni tan meſſes,
Ni an Charles ni Artus tan valgues,
Q a tot lo mon ſen fez, qi n vol ver dir,
Als us doptar et als altres grazir. MS. *Crofts*, fol. 111.

Richeſſe, n. Fr. wealth, 6692; *richeſſes*, pl. riches, M. 280, 3.

Riddeled, part. pa. R. 1235, 43, plaited, Gloſſ. *Ur.* In the firſt of the places quoted the French orig. has —"Et fut ſi bien *cueillie et jointe*"—which Chaucer has tranſlated—Lorde! it was *riddeled* fetiſly.

Ridden, part. pa. of *ride;* he is *ridden*, 1505; they ben *ridden*, 1689; he had *ridden*, 13729.

Ride, v. Sax. he *rideth* him, 1693.

Riding, n. See the n. on ver. 4375.

Riſe, riſe, v. Sax. to thruſt through, 9112, 12762.

Right, n. Sax. a right or due; at alle *rightes*, 1854, 2102, at all points.

Right, adj. good, true, 189.

Rightly, adv. truly, rightly, exactly, completely; it is frequently joined to adjectives, as the adverbs *well* and *full* are, to augment their force, 290, 617.

Rime, n. Fr. a compoſition in rhyme, 13639, hence the title of *The rime of Sire Thopas*. For the original of compoſitions in rhyme ſee the *Eſſay, &c.* n. 43—*Rime*-dogerel, 13851. See *Dogerel.*

Rimeyed, part. pa. Fr. compoſed in rhyme or verſe, 11023. See the n. on ver. 11021.

Rimpled, part. pa. Sax. wrinkled, R. 4495.

Ring, v. Sax. to make to ſound, 2433, 12265.
—— v. neut. to ſound, 2602.
Riſe, n. Sax. ſmall twigs of trees or buſhes, 3324; R. 1015.
Riſhe, n. Sax. a ruſh, R. 1701; T. iii. 1167.
Riſt, for *riſeth*, 3688; T. ii. 812.
Rit, for *rideth*, 976, 17028.
Rivage, F. i. 223. See *Arivage*.
Rive, v. neut. Sax. to ſplit, to fall aſunder, R. 5393, 5718.
Riveling, part. pr. Sax. wrinkling, R. 7214; *ruyffelen*, Belg. *rugare*, Kilian.
River, n. Fr. See the n. on ver. 6466.
Roche, n. Fr. a rock, F. iii. 26; *roches*, pl. F. ii. 527.
Rode, n. Sax. the croſs; *rode*-beem, 6078: it is alſo called the *rode*-tree, from its being made of wood.
Rode, n. Sax. complexion, 3317.
Rody, adj. Sax. ruddy, 10699.
Roſe, pa. t. of *rife*, L. W. 661, 1349; *roſte*, F. i. 373, ſhould probably be *roſe*.
Rogge, v. Sax. to ſhake, L. W. 2697; *roggyn* or mevyn, *agito*, *Prompt. Parv.*
Roigne, n. Fr. a ſcab, mange, &c. R. 553.
Roignous, adj. Fr. ſcabby, rough, R. 6190, 988.
Rokette, n. Fr. a looſe upper garment, R. 1240, 2, 4754.
Roking, part. pr. of *rokke* or *rogge*, v. neut. Sax. ſhaking, trembling, R. 1906; *roggyn* or waveryn, *cecillo*, *Prompt. Parv.*
Romaunces reales. See the n. on ver. 13777.
Rombel, n. a rumbling noiſe, 1981—rumour, 8873.
Rome, v. Sax. to walk about, 7994, 11155.
Rondel, n. Fr. a rhyme or ſonnet which ends as it begins, *Cotgrave*; L. W. 423.
Rone, pr. n. Rouen in Normandy, R. 1674.
Rone, pa. t. of *rain*, v. Sax. rained, T. iii. 678.

Ropen, part. pa. of *repe*, v. Sax. reaped, L. W. 74.

Roſalgar, 16282, red arſenick, a preparation of orpiment. *Chambers*, in v. *Realgar*. It ſhould rather perhaps have been written *ryſalgar*, with mſ. *C.* 1, as the Latin name is *riſigallum*.

Roſen, adj. roſy, B. K. 657.

Roſer, n. Fr. a roſebuſh, P. 244.

Roſe-red, adj. 15722, red as a roſe.

Rote, n. Sax. a root, 2; T. ii. 348.

Rote, a root in aſtrology, 4734. See *Expansyeres*.

Rote, n. a muſical inſtrument, 236. See *Du Cange* in v. *Rocta*. Notker, who lived in the 10th century, ſays that it was the ancient *pſaltarium*, but altered in its ſhape, and with an additional number of ſtrings, *Schilter* in v. *Rotta*.

Rote, n. Fr. practiſe; by *rote*, 13452, 75, by heart, *par rotine*, *Cotg*.

Rote, v. Sax. to rot, 4405.

Roten, part. pa. 3871.

Rother, n. Sax. the rudder of a ſhip, C. D. 1377.

Rought, for *raught*, pa. t. of *recche*, 8561; T. i. 497.

Rouke, v. Sax. to lie cloſe, 1310; T. v. 409; but now they *rucken* in her neſt, *Conf. Am.* 72.

Roule, v. neut. Sax. to roll, to run eaſily, 6235, where ſome copies have *royle*. See *Reile*.

Roume, n. Sax. room, ſpace, L. W. 1997.

Roume, adj. wide, ſpacious, 4124.

Roumer, comp. d. wider, 4143.

Rouncevall, pr. n. See the n. on ver. 672.

Rouncie, n. barb. Lat. a common hackney horſe, 392. See *Du Cange* in v. *Runcinus*.

Roundel, n. Fr. a ſort of ſong, 1531. See *Rondel*—a circular figure, F. ii. 283, 290.

Route, n. Fr. a company, 624, 9424.

Route, v. to aſſemble in a company, 4960.

Route, v. Fr. to ſnore, 3647, 4165—to roar, F. ii. 530.
Routhe, n. Sax. compaſſion, 11824--the object of compaſſion, 11833.
Routheles, adj. without compaſſion, T. ii. 346.
Rowe, n. a line of writing, F. i. 448. See *Rewe*.
Rowe, adj. Sax. rough, 3736, 16329; C. D. 772; he loked wel *rowe*, R. G. 507.
Rowne v. Sax. to whiſper, 5823, 7132.
Rubeus, 2047. See *Puella*.
Rubins, n. pl. Fr. rubies, 2149.
Rucking, part. pr. of *rucke*, or *rouke*, v. Sax. lying cloſe, 15232.
Rudde, n. Sax. complexion, 13657. See *Rode*.
Ruddock, n. Sax. a bird called Robinredbreaſt, A. F. 349.
Rufus, pr. n. 432, a Greek phyſician, of whoſe works ſome are extant. See *Fabric. Bibl. Gr.* l. iv. c. 3.
Ruggy, adj. rough, 2885.
Ruſſel, pr. n. the fox is called Dan *Ruſſel* in ver. 15340, from his red colour I ſuppoſe.

S.

Sachelles, n. pl. Fr. ſmall ſacks, *Bo.* i. pr. 3.
Sacked freres, R. 7462, friars wearing a coarſe upper garment called *ſaccus*, *Mat. Paris*, *ad an.* 1257; "Eo-"dem tempore novus ordo apparuit Londini de "quibuſdam fratribus ignotis et non prævisis, qui, "quia *ſaccis* incedebant induti, *Fratres Saccati* voca-"bantur."
Sacre, n. Fr. a ſacred ſolemnity, C. D. 2135.
Sade, adj. Sax. grave, ſteady, 8878, 8923--ſorrowful, repentant, 16345.
Sadly, adv. ſteadily, carefully, 2604; this meſſager drank *ſadly* ale and wine, 5163, this meſſenger applied himſelf to drink, a. and w.
Sadneſs, n. gravity, ſteadineſs, 8328, 9465.

Saffron, v. Fr. to tinge with saffron, 12279.

Saie, for *seie*, pa. t. of *se*, v. Sax. saw, T. iii. 993.

Saile, v. Fr. to assail, R. 7338.

Sailours, n. pl. R. 770, may mean dancers, from the Lat. Fr.; so in P. P. 68, for I can—neither *saylen*, ne saute, ne syng, to the gyterne: the lines which Chaucer has here translated are not in the best edit. of the *Rom. de la Rose*, Paris 1735, but they are quoted by Junius, *Etym. Ling. Angl.* in v. *Timbestere*, from an edit. of 1529;

> Apres y eut farces joyeuses,
> Et batelleurs et batelleuses,
> Qui de passe passe jouoyent,
> Et en l'air ung bassin ruoyent,
> Puis le scavoyent bien recueillir
> Sur ung doy, sans point y faillir.

where it is plain that the author is speaking of jugglers rather than dancers.

Saine, for *seine*, part. pa. of *se*, v. Sax. seen, R. 7445.

Saine, pr. n. the river Seine, 11534.

Salade, n. Fr. a sort of armour for the head, C. D. 1554.

Salades, n. pl. Fr. sallads of herbs, F. L. 412.

Saleve, *salue*, v. Fr. to salute, 1494, 10405.

Salued, part. pa. 11622.

Saluinges, n. pl. salutations, T. ii. 1568.

Samite, n. Fr. Gr. a rich silk, R. 873; T. i. 109. See *Du Cange* in v. *Examitus*.

Sanguin, adj. Fr. of a blood-red colour, 441, 2170.

Sarlinisshe, R. 1188, should perhaps be *sarsinisshe*, from the Fr. *sarrasinois*, a sort of fine silk used for veils. See *Du Cange* in v. *Saracenicum* and *Saracenum*. It is still called *sarcenet*.

Sarpleres, n. pl. packages of a larger size than sacks, *Bo.* i. pr. 3. See *Du Cange* in v. *Sarplerium*. *Sarpil-*

lére, Fr. a piece of canvas, &c. to wrap or pack up wares in, *Cotgrave*.

Saten, pa. t. pl. of *ſit*, v. Sax. 2895.

Satalie, pr. n. the ancient Attalia, 58.

Save, n. Lat. the herb ſage, 2716.

Sauf, adj. Fr. ſafe. See *Vouche*—ſaved or excepted, 685, 12048, 12216.

Saveté, n. Fr. ſafety, R. 6869.

Saule, for *ſoule*, 4185, 4261.

Savour, v. neut. Fr. to taſte, to reliſh, 5753.

Savouring, n. Fr. the ſenſe of taſting, P. 156.

Savourous, adj. ſweet, pleaſant, R. 84.

Sauſefleme. See the n. on ver. 627.

Sautes, n. pl. Fr. aſſaults, B. K. 419.

Sautrie, n. Fr. Gr. a muſical ſtring inſtrument, 3213, 3305. See *Rote*.

Sawe, n. Sax. ſpeech, diſcourſe, 1528, 16159; R. 6475—a proverb or wiſe ſaying, 6242.

Say, for *ſey*, pa. t. of *ſe*, v. Sax. ſaw, 6227, 9810.

Scall, n. Sax. a ſcale or ſcab, *Ch. wordes to his ſcrivener*, 3.

Scalled, adj. ſcabby, ſcurfy, 630.

Scantilone, n. Fr. a pattern, a ſcantling, R. 7114.

Scarce, adj. Fr. ſparing, ſtingy, R. 2329.

Scariot, pr. n. Judas Iſcariot, 15233.

Scarmiſhe, n. Fr. a ſkirmiſh, a battle, T. ii. 934, v. 1507.

Scathe, n. Sax. harm, damage, 448, 9048.

Scatheful, ſcatheliche, adj. pernicious, 4519; L. W. 1370.

Scatheles, adj. without harm, R. 1550.

Sclaundre, n. Fr. ſlander, 8598, 8606.

Sclendre, adj. ſlender, 9476.

Scochons, n. pl. Fr. ſcutcheons of arms, F. L. 216.

Scolaie, v. Fr. to attend ſchool, to ſtudy, 304. See the note.

Script, n. Fr. a writing, 9571; T. ii. 1130.

Scriptures, n. pl. Fr. writings, books, 2046.

Scriven-like, T. ii. 1026, like a ſcrivener or writing-maſter; *comme un eſcrivain.*

Seames, n. pl. Sax. ſeams, *futuræ*, P. 211.

Secree, adj. Fr. ſecret, 9783, 15646.

Secreneſſe, n. privacy, 5193.

Seçuler, adj. Fr. of the laity, in oppoſition to clerical, 9127, 15456.

Sede, v. Sax. to produce ſeed, R. 4344.

See, n. Fr. a ſeat, 14155; T. iv. 1023: *ſees*, pl. F. iii. 120.

See, v. Sax. to ſee; God you *ſee*, 17751, God him *ſee*, 4576, may God keep you or him in his ſight. In T. ii. 85 it is fuller—God you ſave and *ſee*—to look; on to *ſee*, 3247, to look on. See the note, and T. iii. 130; that—ye wolden ſometime frendly on me *ſee*, that ye would ſometimes look friendly on me.

See, n. Sax. the ſea, 2458, 3033; the grete *ſee*, 59. A learned friend has ſuggeſted to me that the ſea on the coaſt of Paleſtine is called *The Great Sea* in the Bible, [See *Numb.* xxxiv. 6, 7, *Joſh.* xv. 12,] which puts the meaning of the appellation in this paſſage out of all doubt.

Sege, n. Fr. a ſiege, 939.

Seie, *ſey*, pa. t. of *ſee*, v. Sax. ſaw, 5229, 8990; T. v. 816—part. pa. *ſeen*, 6134.

Seignorie, n. Fr. power, R. 3213.

Sein, part. pa. of *ſee*, v. Sax. ſeen, 10267.

Seinde, part. pa. of *ſenge*, v. Sax. ſinged, 14851.

Seint, n. Fr. *ceinct*, a girdle, 331, 3235.

Seintuarie, n. Fr. ſanctuary, 12887.

Seke, v. Sax. to ſeek, 13, 17.

Seke, adj. Sax. ſick, 18.

Selden, adv. Sax. ſeldom, 10125; *ſelden* time, 8022.

Sele, n. Fr. a ſeal, 7710; *ſeles*, pl. T. iii. 1468.

Self, *selve*, adj. Sax. answering to the Belg. *self*, the Fr. *même*, the Lat. *ipse*, and the Gr. Αυτος. See the *Essay*, &c. n. 30.—With the article prefixed it answers to the Lat. *idem* and the Goth. *samo*, from whence our *same*. See ver. 2586; in the *selve* moment, in the same moment; ver. 11706, in the *selve* place, in the same place.—These two usages of the adj. *self*, when joined to a substantive, might be confirmed by the uniform practice of all our writers from the earliest times down to Shakspere, but as they are both now obsolete I chuse rather to take this opportunity of adding a few words to what has been said in the *Essay*, &c. *loc. cit.* upon the usage of the adj. *self* when joined to a pronoun, in which light only it appears to have been considered by Wallis, when he pronounced it a substantive, answering nearly to the Latin *persona*.—Dr. Johnson, in his Dictonary, has very rightly established the primary signification of *self* to be that of an adjective, but in its connexions with pronouns he seems rather inclined to suppose it a substantive; first, because it is joined to possessive or adjective pronouns, as *my*, *thy*, *her*, &c.; and secondly, because it has a plural number, *selves*, contrary to the nature of the English adjective.—The latter reason, I think, cannot have much weight, when it is remembered that the use of *selves* as the plural number of *self* has been introduced into our language since the time of Chaucer. *Selven*, which was originally the accusative casing. of *self*, is used by him indifferently in both numbers; I my*selven*, 9334; ye your*selven*, 9380, 12676; he him*selven*, 4464, 9919.—The former reason also will lose its force if the hypothesis which I have ventured to propose in the *Essay*, &c. *loc. cit.* shall be admitted, *viz.* that in their combinations with

ſelf the pronouns *my*, *thy*, *her*, *our*, *your*, are not to be conſidered as poſſeſſive or adjective, but as the old oblique caſes of the perſonal pronouns *I*, *thou*, *ſhe*, *we*, *ye*. According to this hypotheſis the uſe of theſe combinations, with reſpect to the pronouns, is almoſt always ſoleciſtical, but not more ſo than that of him*ſelf* in the nominative caſe, which has long been authoriſed by conſtant cuſtom; and it is remarkable that a ſoleciſm of the ſame ſort has prevailed in the French language, in which *moi* and *toi*, the abl. caſes of *je* and *tu*, when combined with *même*, are uſed as ungrammatically as our *my* and *thy* have juſt been ſuppoſed to be when combined with *ſelf*; *Je l'ai vu moi-même*, I have ſeen it myſelf; *tu le verras toi-même*, thou ſhalt ſee it thyſelf; and ſo in the accuſative caſe, *moi-même* is added emphatically to *me*, and *toi-même* to *te*.——It is probable, I think, that theſe departures from grammar in both languages have been made for the ſake of ſuller and more agreeable ſounds. *Je-même*, *me-même*, *tu-même*, and *te-même*, would certainly ſound much thinner and more languid than *moi-même* and *toi-même*; and my*ſelf*, thy*ſelf*, &c. are as clearly preferable, in point of pronunciation, to I*ſelf*, me*ſelf*, thou*ſelf*, thee*ſelf*, &c. though not all, perhaps, in an equal degree. It ſhould be obſerved that it*ſelf*, where a change of caſe in the pronoun would not have improved the ſound, has never undergone any alteration.

Selle, n. Fr. *celle*, cell, C. D. 2064.

Selle, for *ſille*, n. Sax. a door-ſill or threſhold, 3820. See the note.

Selve, adj. 2586, 2862. See *Self*.

Sely, adj. Sax. ſilly, ſimple, harmleſs, 4088, 4106, 5952

Selyneſſe, n. Sax. happineſs, T. iii. 815, 827.

Semblable, adj. Fr. like, 9374.
Semblaunt, n. Fr. ſeeming, appearance, 10830.
Semeliche, *ſemely*, adj. Sax. ſeemly, comely.
Semelieſte, ſuperl. d. 17068.
Semelyhede, n. ſeemlineſs, comelineſs, R. 777, 1130.
Semiſoun, n. Lat. a low or broken tone, 3697.
Semicope, n. a half or ſhort cloke, 264.
Sen, *ſene*, inf. m. of *ſe*, 1711, 2178—part. pa. 1967, 2300.
Send, for *ſendeth*, 4134.
Sendall, n. 442, a thin ſilk. See *Du Cange* in v. *Cendalum*.
Seneck, pr. n. Seneca the philoſopher, 6750, 6767, 9397. What is ſaid of him in The Monkes Tale, ver. 14421—14436, is taken from the *Rom. de la Roſe*, ver. 6461—6499.
Senge, v. Sax. to ſinge, 5931.
Senior, pr. n. 16918. See the note.
Sentence, n. Fr. ſenſe, meaning, 308, 10162—judgment, 4533.
Septe, pr. n. 5367, Ceuta, formerly Septa, in Africa, over-againſt Gibraltar.
Sepulture, n. Fr. grave, T. iv. 327.
Serapion, pr. n. 434, Joannes Serapion, an Arabian phyſician of the 11th century, *Fabric. Bibl. Gr.* t. xiii. p. 299.
Sere, adj. Sax. dry, R. 4749.
Sergeant, n. Fr. a ſquire attendant upon a prince or nobleman, 8395—a *Sergeant* of the lawe. See his character, ver. 311—332. His name is derived from his having been originally a ſervant of the king in his law buſineſs, *ſerviens ad legem*, juſt as *ſerviens ad arma*. The king had formerly a ſergeant in every county. *Spelman* in v. *Serviens*.
Serie, n. Fr. ſeries, 3069.
Sermoning, n. Fr. preaching, 3093.

Servage, n. Fr. ſervitude, ſlavery, 4788, 11106, 7.
Servand, part. pr. of *ſerve*, ſerving, C. D. 1627.
Serve, v. Fr. to ſerve, 8845—to behave to, 8516, 7.
Set, for *ſetteth*, 7564, for *ſette*, pa. t. 11124.
Setewale, n. Sax. the herb valerian, 3207, 13691.
Sethe, v. to boil, 385.
Sethe, for *ſethed*, pa. t. 8103.
Sette, v. Sax. to place, to put, 7851; *ſetteth* him doun, P. 263, placeth himſelf on a ſeat; yet *ſette* I cas, M. 289, yet I put the caſe, or ſuppoſe—to put a value on a thing, to rate; I n'olde *ſette* his ſorrow at a myte, T. iii. 902, I would not value h. ſ.—to *ſette* a man's cappe, to make a fool of him. See the n. on ver. 588.—*Sette*, pa. t. 6241.
Seurement, n. Fr. ſecurity, in a legal ſenſe, 11838.
Seuretee, n. Fr. certainty, 6485—ſurety, in a legal ſenſe, 6493.
Seuve, v. Fr. to follow, R. 4953.
Sewes, n. pl. Fr. diſhes, 10381. See the note.
Seye. See *Seie*.
Shadde, pa. t. of *ſkede*, v. Sax. fell in drops, 14649.
Shadde, pa. t. of *ſkade*, v. Sax. ſhaded, covered with ſhade, *Du.* 426.
Shadowy, adj. Sax. unſubſtantial, *Bo.* iii. pr. 4.
Shaft, n. Sax. an arrow, 1364.
Shal, auxil. v. Sax. is uſed ſometimes with an ellipſis of the infinitive mood, which ought to follow it, 10912; beth ſwiche as I have ben to you and *ſhal*, *i. e.* ſhall be, 15771; firſt tell me whither I *ſkal*, *i. e.* ſhall go, T. ii. 46; yet all is don or *ſkal*, *i. e.* ſhall be done. See alſo ver. 15100; T. v. 833.
Shale, n. Sax. a ſhell or huſk, F. iii. 191; but all n'is worthe a nutte *ſkale*, *Conf. Am.* 66.
Shalmies, n. pl. ſhalms, muſical ſtring inſtruments, otherwiſe called pſalteries or ſautries, F. iii. 128. See *Rote*.

Shame, n. Sax. *ſhames* dethe, 5239, 10251, a death of ſhame, a ſhameful death; to York he did him lede, *ſchames* dede to deie, P. L. 247.

Shameſaſt, adj. Sax. modeſt, 2057.

Shape, n. Sax. form, figure, 7040, 7052.

Shapelich, adj. Sax. fit, likely, 374; T. iv. 1452.

Shapen, *ſhape*, part. pa. of *ſhape*, v. Sax. formed, figured, 7045, 7096; prepared, 1110, 1227, 1394.

Shawe, n. Sax. a ſhade of trees, a grove, 4365, 6968; T. iii. 721.

Shefe, n. Sax. a bundle; a ſheaf of arrows, 104; *ſhewe*, pl. of corn, R. 4335.

Shefeld, pr. n. Sheffield in Yorkſhire, 3931.

Sheld, n. Sax. a ſhield, 2124; *ſheldes*, pl. French crowns, called in Fr. *ecus*, from their having on one ſide the figure of a ſhield, 280, 13261.

Shemering, n. Sax. a glimmering, 4295.

Shend, v. Sax. to ruin, 5347; P. 220.

Shendſhip, n. ruin, puniſhment, P. 164.

Shene, adj. Sax. bright, ſhining, 1070.

Shent, part. pa. of *ſhend*, 5351, 9194.

Shepen, n. Sax. a ſtable, 2002, 6453. See the n. on ver. 2002.

Shere, v. Sax. to cut—to ſhave, R. 6196.

Sherte, n. Sax. a ſhirt, 9859; I hadde lever than my *ſherte*, 15126, I would give my ſhirt, *i. e.* all that I have—It ſeems to mean the linen in which a new-born child is wrapped, 1568; that ſhapen was my dethe erſt than my *ſherte*. Compare T. iii. 734;

> O fatal ſuſtren, whiche or any clothe
> Me ſhapen was, my deſtinee me ſponne——

and L. W. 2618;

> Sens firſt that day that ſhapen was my *ſherte*,
> Or by the fatal ſuſter had my dome.——

In T. iv. 96, alas that I ne had brought her in my

ſhert! it ſeems to be put for *ſkirt*, (or lap) which perhaps was the original word.

Shete, v. Sax. to ſhoot, 3926; R. 989.

Shetes, n. pl. Sax. ſheets, 4138.

Shette, ſhet, v. Sax. to cloſe or ſhut, 15985, 16605—*Shette, ſhet*, pa. t. and part. 2599, 3499; ſo was hire herte *ſhette* in hire diſtreſſe, 5476, ſo was her heart overwhelmed with h. d.

Shift, v. Sax. to divide, 5686.

Shilde, ſhelde, v. Sax. to ſhield; God *ſhilde!* 3427, God ſhield or forbid.

Shipman, n. Sax. a mariner, the maſter of a barge. See his character, ver. 390—412.

Shiver, n. Sax. a ſmall ſlice, 7422.

Shode, n. Sax. the hair of a man's head, 2009, 3316.

Shode, part. pa. of *ſhoe*, v. Sax. ſhod, having ſhoes on, R. 7463.

Shove, pa. t. of *ſhove*, v. Sax. puſhed, R. 534; L. W. 2401.

Shonde, n. Sax. harm, 13836; F. i. 88.

Shope, pa. t. of *ſhape*, 7120, 11121.

Shore, part. pa. of *ſhere*, 13958.

Shorte, v. 6. Sax. to make ſhort, P. 225.

Shot, part. pa. of *ſhette*, ſhut, 3358, 3695. See the n. on ver. 3358.

Shoter, n. Sax. a ſhooter, A. F. 180. The yew tree is called *ſhoter*, becauſe bows are uſually made of it.

Shottes, n. pl. Sax. arrows, darts, any thing that is ſhot, T. ii. 58.

Shove, ſhouwve, v. Sax. to puſh, 3910—*Shove*, part. pa. 11593.

Shrewe, v. Sax. to curſe, 6644, 7809.

Shrewe, n. Sax. an ill-tempered curſt man or woman, 5647, 6087, 10302. *Shrewes*, pl. *Bo.* i. pr. 3; *peſſimi*, orig.

Shrewed, adj. Sax. wicked; *ſhreude* folk, *Bo.* i. pr. 4; *impios*, orig.
Shrewedneſſe, n. Sax. ill-nature, T. ii. 858.
Shrift, n. Sax. confeſſion, P. 261.
Shrifte-faders, n. pl. Sax. father-confeſſors, 7024.
Shright, for *ſhricheth*, 2819, ſhrieketh.
Shright, pa. t. of *ſhrich*, v. Sax. ſhrieked, 10731, 15368.
Shrive, v. Sax. to make confeſſion, P. 265.
Shriven, part. pa. 7022; I have ben *ſhriven* this day of my curat, 7677, I have made my confeſſion t.d. to my curate, P. 266
Shroude, v. Sax. to hide, B. K. 148.
Shulde, pa. t. of *ſhal*, ſhould, 964. See the *Eſſay*, &c. n. 35. *Shulden*, pl. 747, 3229.
Shullen, *ſhuln*, *ſhul*, ind. m. pr. t. pl. of *ſhal*, 3016, 2766, 1823, 4; M. 265.
Sibbe, adj. Sax. related, allied, M. 280.
Sie, for *ſeie*, ſaw, 11162; F. L. 194.
Sift, v. Sax. to ſhake in a ſieve, 16409.
Sigh, for *ſeie*, ſaw, R. 818.
Sighte, pa. t. of *ſike*, 5455; R. 1746, ſighed.
Signe, v. Fr. to appoint, C. L. 642.
Signifer, n. Lat. the zodiack, T. v. 1020.
Signifiaunce, n. Fr. ſignification, T. v. 1446.
Sike, adj. Sax. ſick, 426, 9165; in ver. 5976 it ſeems to be uſed as a noun, for *ſickneſs*.
Sike, v. Sax. to ſigh, 2987, 11316.
Sike, n. Sax. a ſigh, 10812; *ſikes*, pl. 1922, 11176.
Siker, adj. Sax. ſure, 9264, 9582.
Sikerde, part. pa. of *ſiker*, v. Sax. aſſured, L. W. 2116.
Sikerneſſe, n. ſecurity, 9156.
Sikerly, adv. ſurely, 13084, 13213.
Simpleſſe, n. Fr. ſimplicity, R. 954.
Sin, adv. Sax. abbrev. of *ſithen*, ſince, 5234, 10181.

Sinamome, n. Fr. cinnamon, 3699.

Sip, n. Sax. drink, *An.* 195.

Sipher, n. a cipher or figure of 0 in arithmetick; although a *ſipher* in augrim have no might in ſignification of itſelfe, yet he yeveth power in ſignification to other, T. L. ii. 333, b. There is another paſſage in *Du.* ver. 435—40, which ſeems to imply that in Chaucer's time the numerals commonly called Arabian had not been long in uſe in this country.

Sire, n. Fr. Sieur, Seigneur, a reſpectful title given formerly to men of various deſcriptions as well as to knights; *Sire* knight, 839; *Sire* clerk, 842; *Sire* monk; 3120; *Sire* man of lawe, 4453. It was ſo uſually given to prieſts that it has crept even into acts of parliament; *Rot. Parl.* 12 and 13 E. IV. n. 14. *Sir* James Thekenes *preſte*; 1 H. VII. p. 11, *Sir* Oliver Langton *preſt*; *Sir* Robert Nayleſthorp *preſt*. Hence *a Sir John* came to be a nickname for a prieſt. See ver. 14816, and the n.—*Sire* is ſometimes put for perſonage, R. 4998; and melancholy that angry *Sire*.—Our *Sire*, 6295, our huſband, our goodman, as the French in their old familiar language uſe *notre Sire*.

Sis, n. Fr. the caſt of ſix, the higheſt caſt upon a die, 14579.

Sit, for *ſitteth*, 3641, 9808; it *ſit* me not to lie, 10189, it doth not become me t. l. 8335, 9153, it *ſyt* a kynge wel to be chaſt, *Conf. Am.* 168, b.

Sithe, for *ſithes*, n. pl. Sax. times, 5153, 5575.

Sithen, *ſith*, adv. Sax. ſince, 1817, 4478, 5541.

Sithes, n. pl. Sax. ſithes, T. L. prol.

Sitte, v. Sax. to ſit—to become, to ſuit with. See *Sit*.

Sittand, part. pr. R. 2263.

Sitten, part. pa. 1454, 6002.

Skaffaut, n. Fr. a ſcaffold, a wooden tower, R. 4176.

Skaffold, n. a ſcaffold or ſtage, 3384.
Skie, n. Sax. a cloud, F. iii. 510.
Skill, n. Sax. reaſon, 9028, 9552; *ſkilles*, pl. 10519.
Skilful, adj. reaſonable, T. iii. 288, 940.
Skinke, v. Sax. to pour out, to ſerve with drink, 9596.
Skipte, pa. t. of *ſkippe*, v. Sax. leaped, 11714.
Skogan, pr. n. See the Account, &c. in this vol. p. 15.
Skorcle, v. Sax. to ſcorch, *Bo.* ii. m. 6.
Skrippe, n. Fr. *eſcharpe*, a ſcrip, R. 7405.
Slacke, adj. Sax. ſlow, 2903.
Slain, part. pa. of *ſle*, 1743, 2040.
Slake, v. Sax. to appeaſe, to make ſlack, 8678, 8983.
—— v. neut. to fail, 8013; to deſiſt, 8581.
Slawe, part. pa. of *ſle*, 15020.
Sle, v. Sax. to kill, to ſlay, 2558.
Sleer, n. Sax. a killer, 2007; L. W. 1367.
Sleighly, adv. Sax. cunningly, 1446.
Sleight, n. Sax. contrivance, R. 7109.
Sleightes, pl. R. 7121; ſuche *ſleightes* as I ſhall you neven—ſo this line ſhould probably be written. See the orig. ver. 12495: *neven* is from mſ. *Hunter.*
Slen, pr. t. pl. of *ſle*, 1569, 5384—inf. m. 1565, 5379.
Slep, *ſlepe*, pa. t. of *ſlepe*, v. Sax. ſlept, 98, 399.
Slete, n. Sax. ſleet, a mixture of rain and ſnow, 11562; R. 2651.
Sleveleſſe, adj. T. L. ii. 334, ſeems to ſignify idle, unprofitable, as it does ſtill in vulgar language.
Slider, adj. Sax. ſlippery, 1266; L. W. 648.
Sliding, part. pr. uncertain, 16200; *Lydg. Tra.* 99, b; *ſliding* fortune, *Bo.* i. m. 5; *lubrica fortuna*, orig.
Slie, *ſligh*, adj. Sax. cunning, 3392.
Slike, for *ſwilke*, adj. Sax. ſuch, 4128.
Slit, for *ſlideth*, 16150.
Slit, v. Sax. to cut through, to cleave, 11572.
Sliver, n. Sax. a ſmall ſlice or piece, T. iii. 1015.

Slo, v. Sax. to ſlay, R. 1953, 4592.
Slogardie, n. Fr. Sax. ſloth, 1044.
Slomberinges, n. pl. Sax. ſlumberings, T. v. 246.
Sloppe, n. Sax. a ſort of breeches, 16101; P. 184.
Slow, pa. t. of *ſlo*, ſlew, 11745, 14104.
Slowe, n. Sax. a moth, R. 4751; in the orig. Fr. *taigne*.
Sluggy, adj. Sax. ſluggiſh, P. 222.
Smaliſh, adj. Sax. diminutive of *ſmale* or *ſmall*, R. 826.
Smerte, v. Sax. to ſmart, to ſuffer pain, R. 7107.
Smerte, 149, ſeems to be uſed as an adv. ſmartly, P. L. Gloſſ. v. *Forthought*.
Smit, for *ſmiteth*, ind. m. 3d perſ. ſing. 7998.
Smiteth, imp. m. 2d perſ. pl. ſmite ye, 784.
Smithe, v. Sax. to forge as a ſmith, 3760; P. P. 16, b.
Smitted, for *ſmitten*, part. pa. of *ſmite*, T. v. 1544.
Smokles, adj. Sax. without a ſmock, 8751.
Smoterlich, adj. 3961, means, I ſuppoſe, ſmutty, dirty; but the whole paſſage is obſcure.
Sneewe, v. Sax. to ſnow, to be in as great abundance as ſnow, 347.
Snibbe, v. Sax. to ſnub, to reprove, 525, 11000.
Snow-white, adj. Sax. white as ſnow, 15722, 17082.
Soden, adj. Sax. ſudden, 4841.
Soget, n. Fr. ſubject, C. L. 93.
Soigne, n. Fr. care, R. 3882.
Sojour, n. Fr. ſtay, abode, R. 4282.
Soken, n. Sax. toll, 3985.
Sokingly, adv. ſuckingly, gently, M. 296. See *Souke*.
Solas, n. Fr. mirth, ſport, 800, 3654.
Solein, adj. Fr. one, ſingle, *Du.* 982—ſullen, R. 3897.
Solempne, adj. Fr. ſolemn, 10425.
Solempnely, adv. ſolemnly, 276.
Soler hall. See the n. on ver. 3988. A *ſolere* windowe

occurs in *Gam.* ver. 267, for the window of a loft or garret. See before, ver. 252.

Som, adj. Sax. ſome; this is all and *ſom*, 5673, this is the whole; all and *ſome*, 8817, T. ii. 1149, one and all.

Somdel, adv. Sax. ſomewhat, in ſome meaſure, 448, 3909.

Somer, pr. n. In the treatiſe on the Aſtrolabe, fol. 291, b. Ch. profeſſes to make uſe of the kalenders of the reverent clerkes frere John *Somer* and frere Nicholas Lenne. The kalendar of John Somur is extant in mſ. *Cotton*, *Veſp. E.* vii.; it is calculated for 140 years from 1367, the year of the birth of Richard II. and is ſaid in the introduction to have been publiſhed in 1380, at the inſtance of Joan mother to the king. The kalendar of Nicholas Lenne or Lynne was calculated for 76 years from 1387. *Tanner* in v. *Nicolaus Linenſis*. The ſtory there quoted from Hakluit, of a voyage made by this Nicholas in 1360, *ad inſulas ſeptentrionales antehac Europæis incognitas*, and of a book written by him to deſcribe thoſe countries *a gradu* 54 *uſque ad polum*, is a mere fable, as appears from the very authorities which Hakluit has produced in ſupport of it.

Somme, T. ii. 1249, lo! Troilus—came riding with his tenthe *ſomme* ifere; ſo this line ſtands in the editt. but a mſ. quoted in Gloſſ. *Ur.* inſtead of *tenthe* has X. and mſ. *I. tenteth:* perhaps the original reading was XX. With his *twenty ſome* ifere, according to the Saxon mode of expreſſion, would ſignify together with *ſome twenty* of his attendants. See *Hickes, Gramm. A. S.* p. 32, 3.

Somme, n. Fr. a ſum, *Bo.* iv. pr. 2.

Sommer, n. Sax. ſummer; a *ſommer*-game, 6230. See the note.

Somone, ſompne, v. Lat. to ſummon, 7159, 6929, 43.

Sompnour, n. an officer employed to ſummon delinquents to appear in eccleſiaſtical courts, now called an Apparitor. See his character, ver. 625—670.

Sond, n. Sax. ſand, 15273.

Sond, n. C. D. 1147, ſeems to ſignify a ſounding line, from the Fr. *ſonde*.

Sonde, n. Sax. a meſſage, 4808, 5469; Goddes *ſonde*, 4943, 13149, what God has ſent, God's gift.

Sone, adv. Sax. ſoon, 12002, 4.

Sone, n. Sax. a ſon, 79, 338; *ſones*, pl. 10343.

Sonken, part. pa. of *ſink*, v. Sax. ſunk, R. 5113.

Sonne, n. Sax. the ſun, 1511, 2524.

Sonniſh, adj. Sax. like the ſun, T. iv. 736. See ver. 11971, 2.

Sooty, adj. Sax. foul with ſoot, 14838.

Sop, n. Fr. a piece of bread dipped in any ſort of liquour, 336, 9717; he toke a *ſoppe*, *Conf. Am.* 104.

Sophime, n. Fr. Gr. a ſophiſm, a ſubtle fallacy, 7881, 10868.

Sore, v. Fr. *eſſorer*, to ſoar, T. i. 671.

Sort, n. Fr. chance, deſtiny, 846; T. ii. 754.

Sorted, pa. t. of *ſort*, v. Fr. allotted, T. v. 1826.

Sorwe, n. Sax. ſorrow, 1221, 2824.

Sory, adj. Sax. ſorrowful, 3618, 9; *ſory* grace, 6328, misfortune. See *Grace* and *With*.

Sote, n. Sax. ſoot, T. iii. 1200.

Sote, ſwote, adj. Sax. ſweet, 3205, 3691.

Sote, n. Fr. a fool, F. L. 101.

Soted, part. pa. Fr. fooled, beſotted, 16809.

Sotel, adj. Fr. ſubtle, artfully contrived, 1056.

Soth, adj. Sax. true, 4355; certain, 3885——*ſother*, comp. d. 15682.

Soth, ſothly, adv. 1523, 1627, 1186, 1201, truly.

Sothe, n. Sax. truth, 3922, 6513.

Sothfaſtneſs, n. Sax. truth, 17344.
Sotherne, adj. Sax. ſouthern, 17353.
Sothneſs, n. Sax. truth, reality, 15729.
Soth-ſaw, n. veracity, true-ſaying, R. 6125.
Soudan, n. a ſultan, any Mahometan ſovereign, 4397. See *D'Herbelot* in v. *Solthan*.
Soudanneſſe, n. the wife of a ſultan, 4778.
Souded, part. pa. See the n. on ver. 13509—*Soude-metel*, *conſolidum*, *Prompt. Parv.*
Soveraine, adj. Fr. excellent in a high degree, 15215.
Soverainly, adv. above all, 15368.
Souke, v. Fr. to ſuck, 4155.
Souked, part. pa. 8326.
Souled, part. pa. Sax. endued with a ſoul, 15797.
Soun, n. Fr. ſound, noiſe, 7815, 12487.
Sounde, v. Sax. to make ſound, to heal, *An.* 245—v. neut. to grow ſound, B. K. 293.
Soune, v. Fr. to ſound, 567; as fer as *ſouneth* into honeſtee, 13973, as far as is conſonant to h.; that *ſouneth* unto gentilleſſe of love, 10831, that is conſonant to g. o. l.
Souning, part. pr. 277, 309.
Soupe, v. Fr. to ſup, to take the evening meal, 11529; *ſoupen*, pl. 10611.
Souper, n. ſupper, the evening meal, 350, 10604.
Souple, adj. Fr. ſupple, pliant, 203.
Sourde, v. Fr. to riſe, P. 188.
Sours, n. a riſe, a rapid aſcent, 7520, 3; F. ii. 36, 43—the ſource of a ſtream of water, 7925.
Souter, n. Lat. a cobbler, 3902.
Sowe, v. Lat. to ſew, T. ii. 1201, 3; it was uſual, and indeed neceſſary, formerly to ſew letters when they were written upon parchment; but the practice continued long after the invention of paper.
Sowe, v. Sax. to ſow, 17346, 7.
Sowers, n. pl. ſores, bucks in their fourth year, *Du.* 43

Span-newe, adj. T. iii. 1671, ſeems to ſignify quite new, but why it does ſo I cannot pretend to ſay.

Spanniſhing, n. Fr. *eſpanouiſſement*, the full blow of a flower, R. 3633.

Spare, v. Sax. to refrain, 7017; L.W. 2591.

Spareth, imp. m. 2d perſ. pl. 6919, 7004.

Sparande, part. pr. ſparing, niggardly, R. 5363.

Sparhauk, n. Sax. a ſparrowhawk, 15463.

Sparre, n. Sax. a wooden bar, 992.

Sparred, part. pa. barred, bolted, R. 3320.

Sparthe, n. Sax. an ax or halberd, R. 5978. See *Du Cange* in v. *Sparth*, *Securis*, *Danica*.

Speces, n. pl. Fr. ſorts or kinds, 3015.

Spede, v. Fr. to diſpatch, *Bo.* v. pr. 4, 5.

Spedeful, adj. effectual, *Bo.* iv. pr. 4, v. pr. 4.

Spektakel, n. Fr. Lat. a ſpyingglaſs, 6785.

Spell, n. Sax. ſport, play, 4355. See the note—tale or hiſtory, 13821.

Spence, n. Fr. *deſpence*, a ſtoreroom for wine or victuals, 7513.

Spere, n. Fr. a ſphere, 11592.

Spere, n. Sax. a ſpear, 2712.

Spered, R. 2099; *ſperred*, T. v. 531, as *Sparred*.

Sperme, n. Fr. Gr. ſeed, 14015.

Spiced, 528, 6017. See the note. I have ſince met with a paſſage in which *ſpiced*, applied to conſcience, ſeems to ſignify nice, ſcrupulous. Beaumont and Fletcher, *Mad Lover*, act iii. when Cleanthe offers a purſe the prieſteſs ſays,

> Fy! no corruption——
> *Cle.* Take it; it is yours:
> Be not ſo *ſpiced*: it is good gold,
> And goodneſs is no gall to the conſcience.

Spices, P. 141, as *Speces*.

Spille, v. Sax. to waſte, to throw away, 17102--to deſtroy, 6480—v. neut. to periſh, 5007, 5235.

Spire, n. a ſtake, T. ii. 1335, a corruption probably of *ſpere*, Sax.

Spired. See the n. on ver. 13733.

Spitous, adj. Fr. *diſpiteux*, angry, ſpightful, R. 979.

Spitouſly, adv. angrily, 3476, 5805.

Splaie, v. Fr. *deſploier*, to unfold, B. K. 33.

Spone, n. Sax. a ſpoon, 10916.

Sponne, pa. t. of *ſpinne*, v. Sax. ſpun, T. iii. 735.

Spore, n. Sax. a ſpur, 2605.

Sporne, v. Sax. to ſtrike the foot againſt any thing, 4278; T. ii. 797.

Spouſaile, n. Fr. marriage, 7991, 8055.

Spray, n. Sax. a twig or ſprig, 13700.

Spreint, part. pa. of *ſprenge*, v. Sax. ſprinkled, 4842, 13570.

Springolds, n. pl. Fr. *eſpringalle*, machines for caſting ſtones and arrows, R. 4191. See *Du Cange* in v. *Muſchetta*.

Squames, n. pl. Lat. ſcales, 16227.

Squaimous, 3337. See the note.

Squier, n. Fr. a ſquire. See his character, ver. 79—100.

Squier, v. to attend as a ſquire, 5887.

Squierie, n. a number of ſquires, 10607; and alle ther *ſquierie*, P. L. 241; and of his *ſquierie* gentillemen auhtene, *ibid.* 289.

Stace, pr. n. Statius the Roman poet, 2296.

Stacke, n. Sax. a ſtack of wood, *&c.* P. 242.

Stacke, pa. t. of *ſtick*, v. Sax. ſtuck, R. 458.

Staff-ſling, 13758, means, I ſuppoſe, a ſling faſtened to a ſtaff. Lydgate in his *Tra.* 39, b. deſcribes David as armed

With a *ſtaffe ſlynge*, voyde of plate and mayle:

Staker, v. Sax. to ſtagger, L. W. 2676.
Stalke, v. Sax. to ſtep ſlowly, 8401; full thefely gan he *ſtalke*, L. W. 1779; and to the bedde he *ſtalketh* ſtylle, *Conf. Am.* 32.
Stalkes, n. pl. Sax. the upright pieces of a ladder, 3625.
Stamen, *ſtamin*, n. Fr. *eſtamine*, a ſort of woollen cloth, P. 272; L. W. 2346.
Stant, for *ſtandeth*, 3677, 3695.
Starfe, pa. t. of *ſterve*, died, 935, 14141.
Stark, adj. Sax. ſtiff, ſtout, 9335, 14376.
Starlinges, n. pl. pence of ſterling money, 12841. See ver. 12864.
Staunche, v. Fr. to ſtop, to ſatisfy, *Bo.* iii. pr. 3, m. 3.
Stele, n. Sax. a handle, 3783.
Stellifie, v. Lat. to make a ſtar, L. W. 525; F. ii. 78.
Stente, v. Sax. to ceaſe, to deſiſt, 905.
Stenten, part. pa. 2970.
Stepe, adj. 201, 755, ſeems to be uſed in the ſenſe of deep, ſo that *eyen ſtepe* may ſignify eyes ſunk deep in the head.
Stere, v. Sax. to ſtir, 12280.
Stere, n. Sax. a young bullock, 2151--a rudder, 4868, 5253.
Stereles, adj. Sax. without a rudder, 4859.
Stereſman, n. Sax. a pilot, F. i. 436.
Sterne, n. Sax. a rudder, F. i. 437.
Sterne, adj. Sax. fierce, cruel, 2612.
Sterre, n. Sax. a ſtar, 2063.
Stert, n. Sax. a leap; at a *ſtert*, 1707, immediately.
Sterte, pa. t. of *ſterte*, v. Sax. leaped, 11689; eſcaped, ran away, T. iv. 93.
Sterting, part. pr. leaping nimbly, 1504.
Stertling, as *Sterting*, L. W. 1202, 1739.
Sterve, v. Sax. to die, to periſh, 12799.
Steven, n. Sax. voice, ſound, 2564, 15297—a time of performing any action previouſly fixed by meſſage,

order, ſummons, &c.; at unſet *ſteven*, 1526, without any previous appointment; they ſetten *ſteven*, 4381, they appointed a time.

Stewe, n. Fr. a ſmall pond for fiſh, 351—a ſmall cloſet, T. iii. 602, 699; *ſtewes*, pl. ſtews, baudy houſes, 12399.

Steye, v. Sax. to aſcend, T. L. i. 315, b.

Steyers, n. pl. Sax. ſtairs, T. L. i. 315, b.

Stibborne, adj. ſtubborn, 6038, 6219.

Stike, v. Sax. to ſtick, pierce, 2548.

Stile, n. Sax. a ſet of ſteps to paſs from one field to another; by *ſtile* and eke by ſtrete, 12628, every where in town and country.

Stillatorie, n. Fr. a ſtill, 16048.

Stille, adj. Sax. quiet, 11782.

Stithe, n. Sax. an anvil, 2028.

Stives, 6914, as *Stewes*.

Stoble-goos, 4349, a gooſe fed on ſtubble-grounds.

Stocked, part. pa. confined, T. iii. 381.

Stole, n. Fr. Lat. part of the eccleſiaſtical habit, worn about the neck, 9577. See *Du Cange* in v. *Stola* 2.

Stole, n. Sax. a ſtool, 5870.

Stonden, part. pa. of *ſtonde* or *ſtande*, v. Sax. ſtood, 9368.

Stont, for *ſtondeth*, 3921.

Stopen, part. pa. of *ſtepe*, v. Sax. ſtepped, advanced, 9388, 14827.

Store, 10241. See the note.

Store, n. Fr. to ſtock or furniſh, 13203.

Store, n. any thing laid up for uſe; hence the phraſe to tell no *ſtore* of a thing, 5785, 15160, means to conſider it as of no uſe or importance.

Storial, adj. Fr. hiſtorical, true, 3179.

Storven, pa. t. pl. of *ſterve*, 12820.

Stot, n. Sax. See the n. on ver. 618.

Stote, n. a ſpecies of weaſel, a polecat, 7212.

Stound, n. Sax. a moment, a ſhort ſpace of time, 1214, 4005; in a *ſtound*, 3990, on a ſudden; in *ſtound*, R. 1733, ſhould probably be in a *ſtound*: the orig. Fr. has *tantoſt*. *Stoundes*, pl. times, ſeaſons, 5868; T. iii. 1758.

Stoundemele, adv. momentarily, every moment, R. 2304; T. v. 674.

Stoupen, 14827, ſhould probably be *ſtopen*.

Stoure, n. Sax. fight, battle, 14376; T. iii. 1066.

Strake, v. Sax. to proceed directly, *Du.* 1312; *ſtracken*, ſtricken; *tendere*, Kilian.

Strange, adj. Fr. foreign, 10403—uncommon, 10381; he made it *ſtrange*, 3978, 11535, he made it a matter of difficulty or nicety.

Straughte, pa. t. of *ſtrecche*, v. Sax. ſtretched, 2918; *Conf. Am.* 184.

Stre, n. Sax. ſtraw, 2920.

Streight, part. pa. of *ſtrecche*, v. Sax. ſtretched, *Bo.* iii. pr. 1.

Streine, v. Fr. to conſtrain, 15255—to preſs cloſely, 9627.

Streite, adj. Fr. ſtraight; *ſtreite* ſwerd, 15363.

Stremeden, pa. t. pl. of *ſtreme*, v. Sax. ſtreamed, flowed, T. iv. 247.

Stremes, n. pl. the rays of the ſun, 1497.

Strene, n. Sax. ſtock, race, progeny, 8038; R. 4859.

Strengeſt-faithed, adj. endowed with the ſtrongeſt faith, T. i. 1008.

Strepe, v. Fr. to ſtrip, R. 6818.

Strete, n. Sax. a ſtreet 3758; the maiſter *ſtrete*, 2904. See the n.

Strike, n. Sax. a line, a ſtreak; a ſtrike of flax, 678.

Stripe, n. Lat. *ſtirps*, race, kindred, C. L. 16.

Stripe, v. 10074, as *Strepe*.

Strode, pr. n. T. v. 1856, the philoſophical Strode, to whom jointly with the moral Gower Ch. directs his Troilus, was probably Ralph Strode, of Merton college Oxford. A. Wood, who had made the antiquities of that college a particular object of his enquiries, ſays only of him, "*Radulphus Strode*, de "quo ſic vetus noſter catalogus. Poeta fuit et ver- "ſificavit librum elegiacum vocat. Phantaſma Ro- "dulphi. Claruit 1370." Some of his logical works are ſaid to be extant in print, *Venet.* 1517, 4to. *Tanner* in v. *Strodæus*.

Strof, pa. t. of *ſtrive*, v. Fr. ſtrove, contended, 1040.

Stronde, n. Sax. a ſhore, 13.

Strother, pr. n. a town in the north, 4012. See then.

Stroute, v. to ſtrut, 3315.

Subarbes, n. pl. Lat. ſuburbs, 16125.

Subfumigation, n. Lat. a ſpecies of charm by ſmoke, F. iii. 174.

Subget, adj. Fr. Lat. ſubject, P. 271.

Sublimatorie, n. Fr. Lat. a veſſel uſed by chymiſts in ſublimation, *i. e.* ſeparating certain parts of a body, and driving them to the top of the veſſel in the form of a very fine powder, 16261.

Subſtance, n. Fr. the material part of a thing, 14809.

Suckiny, n. Fr. *ſouquenie*, a looſe frock worn over their other clothes by carters, *&c.* R. 1232.

Sue, v. Fr. to follow, M. 284; 15343.

Sueton, pr. n. Suetonius the Roman hiſtorian, 14638.

Suffiſance, n. Fr. ſufficiency, ſatisfaction, 492, 8635.

Suffiſant, adj. ſufficient, 1633, 3551.

Sugred, part. pa. ſweetened as with ſugar, T. ii. 384.

Supplie, v. Fr. to ſupplicate, *Bo.* iii. pr. 8.

Surcote, n. Fr. an upper coat or kirtle, F. L. 141.

Surplis, n. Fr. a ſurplice, 16026.

Surquedrie, n. Fr. preſumption, an over-weening conceit, P. 181, 274.

Surrie, pr. n. Syria, 4554.

Surſanure, n. Fr. a wound healed outwardly only, 11425.

Surveance, n. Fr. ſuperintendance, 12029.

Suſpect, adj. Fr. ſuſpected, 8417, 8.

Suſpect, n. ſuſpicion, 8781, 12197.

Suſpection, n. ſuſpicion, 5101.

Suſter, n. Sax. ſiſter; *ſuſtren*, pl. 1021; T. iii. 734.

Swa, adv. Sax. ſo, 4028, 4038.

Swale, pa. t. of *ſwell*, v. Sax. ſwelled, 6549, 13490.

Swappe, v. Sax. to throw down, T. iv. 244—to ſtrike off, 8462, 15834—v. neut. to fall down, 8975.

Swart, adj. Sax. black, of a dark colour, C. D. 1862.

Swatte, pa. t. of *ſwete*, v. Sax. ſweated, 13706, 16028.

Swegh, n. Sax. a violent motion, 4715; *Bo.* i. m. 5.

Swelt, pa. t. 1358, 9650.

Swelte, v. Sax. to die, to faint, 3703.

Swerne, for *ſweren*, pl. n. of *ſwere*, v. Sax. ſwear, R. 4834.

Sweven, n. Sax. a dream, 14902, 14928; *ſwevenes*, pl. 14929; in ver. 14927 it is written *ſwevenis*, for the ſake of the rhyme.

Swiche, adj. Sax. corruption of *ſwilke*, ſuch, 243, 487.

Swinke, n. Sax. labour, 188.

Swinke, v. to labour, 187, 12808.

Swire, n. Sax. the neck, R. 325; it is more commonly written *ſwere*.

Swithe, adv. Sax. quickly, immediately, 5150, 12730.

Swive, v. Sax. to perform the act of generation. See *Junii Etymolog.* in v.

Swolowe, n. Sax. a whirlpool, L. W. 1102.

Swonken, part. pa. of *ſwinke*, 4233.

Swough, n. Sax. ſound, noiſe, 1981, 3619—a ſwoon, 6381, 8976.

T.

Tabard, n. 20. See the quotation from Speght's Gl. *Diſcourſe*, &c. n. 6.

Tables, n. pl. Fr. a game ſo called, 11212—*Tables* Toletanes, 11585. See the note.

Taboure, v. Fr. to drum, L. W. 354.

Tache, n. Fr. a ſpot or blemiſh, C. N. 192.

Taillager, n. Fr. a collector of taxes, R. 6811.

Taille, n. Fr. a tally, an account ſcored on a piece of wood, 572.

Take, v. Sax. to deliver a thing to another perſon, 5137, 13334, 15691.

Take, for *taken*, part. pa. 1868, 10789.

Takel, n. Sax. an arrow, 106; R. 1727.

Tale, v. Sax. to tell ſtories, C. D. 103; and namely when they *talen* longe, *Conf. Am.* 27, b.

Tale, n. ſpeech, diſcourſe, *Bo.* i. pr. 5—reckoning, account; litel *tale* hath he told of any dreme, 15124, he made little account of any dream.

Talent, n. Fr. deſire, affection, 5557; P. 158.

Taling, n. ſtory-telling, 13364.

Tane, for *taken*, C. D. 888.

Tapes, n. pl. Sax. bands of linen, 3241.

Tapinage, n. Fr. *en tapinois*, lurking, ſculking about, R. 7363; *Conf. Am.* 93, b.

Tapiſer, n. Fr. a maker of tapeſtry, 364.

Tapite, v. Fr. to cover with tapeſtry, *Du.* 260.

Tappe, n. Sax. a tap or ſpigot which cloſes that orifice through which the liquor is drawn out of a veſſel, 3890.

Tapſtere, n. Sax. a woman who has the care of the tap in a publickhouſe, 241, 3336. See the note on ver. 2019. That office formerly was uſually executed by women. See *The Adventure of the Pardonere and the Tapſtere*, in the *Continuation of The Cant. Tales*, vol. vi.

Tare, pa. t. of *tear*, v. Sax. tore, *Madg.* 150.
Targe, n. Fr. a ſort of ſhield, 473, 2124.
Tars, n. cloth of *Tars*, 2162; *Tartarium*, F. L. 212, a ſort of ſilk. See *Du Cange* in v. *Tarſicus*, *Tartarinus*.
Tas, n. Fr. a heap, 1007, 1011.
Taſſeled, part. pa. adorned with taſſels, 3251.
Taſte, v. Fr. to feel, 15971—to examine, L. W. 1991.
Tatarwagges, n. pl. R. 7211, the orig. is—*toutes fretelées de crotes*, all bedaggled with dirt.
Taverner, n. Fr. the keeper of a tavern, 12619, 12641.
Taure, pr. n. the conſtellation Taurus, 6195, 9761.
Tawe, n. Sax. tow, 3772.
Teche, v. Sax. teach, 310.
Teine, n. 16693, 7, 16708, ſeems to ſignify a narrow thin plate of metal, perhaps from the Lat. Gr. *tania*.
Temps, n. Fr. time, 16343.
Tene, n. Sax. grief, 3108; *Conf. Am.* 140.
Tene, v. to grieve, to afflict, T. L. ii. 338, b.
Tercelet, *tercell*, n. Fr. the male hawk, 10818—the male eagle, A. F. 393.
Terins, n. pl. R. 665, a ſort of ſinging bird called in Fr. *tarin*. See *Cotgrave* in v.
Termagaunt, pr. n. 13741. See the note.
Terreſtre, n. Fr. earthly, 9206.
Tery, adj. Sax. full of tears, T. iv. 821.
Teſteres, n. pl. Fr. headpieces, 2501.
Teſtes, n. pl. Lat. veſſels for aſſaying metals, 16286.
Teſtif, adj. Fr. headſtrong, 4002.
Tetch, n. as *Tache*, R. 6517.
Tewell, n. Fr. a pipe or funnel, F. iii. 559.
Textuel, adj. Fr. ready at citing texts, 17184, 17265.
Thacke, n. Sax. thatch, C. D. 1771.
Thacke, v. to thump, to thwack, 7141.

Than, adv. Sax. *quàm*, Lat. 219, 242.

Thank, n. Sax. thankfulneſs, good will, R. 2741; in *thanke*—is taken more—

En plus grant gré, ſont receus. Orig.

So the phraſes his *thankes*, hir *thankes*, [ſee the n. on ver. 1628,] anſwer to the French *ſon gré*, *leur gré*.

Thanne, *than*, adv. Sax. then, 12260, 12284.

Thar, v. Sax. impers. behoveth. See the n. on ver. 4318.

Thatte, *that*, pron. dem. Sax. uſed as a relative, 10, 699, *thatte* Seint Peter had; ſo this verſe ſhould be written—*that* he mighte, 5456, as much as he was able, *quod potuit*.—It is ſometimes put, not inelegantly, for *the ſame*. See ver. 194; with gris, and *that* the fineſt of the lond, ver. 346; of fiſh and fleſh, and *that* ſo plenteous, ver. 3517; ſhal fall a rain, and *that* ſo wild and wood. See alſo ver. 563, 3938, 9280.

Thatte, *that*, conj. Sax. *quód*, Lat. 131, 226, 8.

The, prep. art. Sax. See the *Eſſay*, &c. vol. i. p. 115.

The, when prefixed to adjectives or adverbs, in the compar. deg. is generally to be conſidered as a corruption of þỳ, which was commonly put by the Saxons for þam, the ablative ca. ſing. of the art. þæt, uſed as a pronoun. *The* merier, 716, *eo lætiùs*; *the* more mery, 804, *eo lætiores*. Of the ſame conſtruction are the phraſes—yet fare they *the* werſe, 4348; yet fare I never *the* bet, 7533.—When *the* is repeated with a ſecond comparative, either adj. or adv. the firſt *the* is to be underſtood in the ſenſe of the Lat. *quo*. See ver. 5955—*The* more it brenneth *the* more it hath deſire—to conſume every thing—*quo magis*—*eo magis*—and ver. 8589;

And ay *the* further that ſhe was in age
The more trewe (if that it were poſſible)
She was to him in love, and more penible.

Sometimes the firſt *the* is omitted, as in the phraſes ever lenger *the* werſe, 3870; ever lenger *the* more, 8563. See P. 264; for certes if a man hadde a dedly wound, ever *the* lenger that he taried to wariſhe himſelf *the* more wold it corrupt—and alſo the wound wold be *the* werſe for to hele.

The, v. Sax. to thrive. See the n. on ver. 3862.

Thedome, n. Sax. thrift, ſucceſs, 13335.

Thefely, adj. Sax. like a thief, L.W. 1779.

Thennes, *thenne*, adv. Sax. thence, 5463, 6723.

Thennesforth, adv. Sax.; from *thennesforth*, 13495, from that time forward.

Theodomas, pr. n. 9594. See the note.

Theophraſt, pr. n. 9170. See the *Diſcourſe*, &c. n. 19, and the n. on ver. 9172.

Ther, adv. Sax. there, in that place, is frequently uſed in the ſenſe of *where*, 7348, 7378, 12059.

Ther, in compoſition, ſignifies *that*, without including any idea of place. See *Here*. *Ther*abouten, 939; *ther*again, 7070; *ther*beforne, 2036; *ther*by, 7786; *ther*fore, 777; *ther*fro, R. 4941; *ther*gaine, R. 6555; *ther*of, 3781; *ther*on, 161; *ther*to, 153; *ther*with, 3780; *ther*withall, 568.

Thewes, n. pl. Sax. manners, qualities, 8285, 9416.

Thider, adv. Sax. thither, to that place, 1265.

Thiderward, adv. Sax. toward that place, 2532.

Thilke, adj. Sax. this ſame, that ſame, 5600, 5759.

Thinke, v. Sax. to conſider, 12261: it is very frequently uſed as an impersonal in the pr. and pa. t. in the ſenſe of *ſeemeth* or *ſeemed*; me *thinketh*, 3170; him *thinketh*, 3614; him *thoughte*, 956; hire *thoughte*, 9838; how *thinketh* you? 7786; hem *thoughte*, 8282.

Thinne, adj. Sax. ſlender, ſmall, 9556; a *thinne* imagination, *Bo.* iii. pr. 3, *tenui imagine*; a *thinne* ſuſpicion, *Bo.* iii. pr. 12; *tenui ſuſpicione*.

Thirle, v. Sax. to pierce through, 2712.

This, pron. demonſt. Sax. is ſometimes put for the prepoſitive article, 12619.

Thiſe, pl. 6142, 11508.

Tho, prep. art. pl. ðа. Sax. uſed as a demonſtrative pronoun, thoſe, 2315, 2353, 12482; M. 286.

Tho, adv. Sax. then, 2214, 2393.

Thole, v. Sax. to ſuffer, 7128; and what miſchefe and male eaſe Chriſt for man *tholed*, P. P. 65, b.

Thore, R. 1853, is put for *there*, for the ſake of the rhyme.

Thorpe, n. Sax. a village, 8075, 17323.

Thoughten, pa. t. pl. of *thinke*, v. Sax. 7612.

Thrall, n. Sax. a ſlave or villain, P. 259.

Thralle, v. to enſlave, T. ii. 773.

Thraſte, pa. t. of *threſte*, 12194.

Thred-bare, adj. Sax. having the threads bare, the nap being worn away, 16358.

Thremote, *Du.* 376, ſhould be written in two words, *thre mote*, as in the *Bodl.* mſſ. *Mot*, n. Fr. is explained by Cotgrave to ſignify, among other things, the note winded by a huntſman on his horn.

Threpe, v. Sax. to call, 16294.

Threſte, v. Sax. to thruſt, 2614, 9877.

Threſwold, n. Sax. a threſhold, 3482, 8164.

Threte, v. Sax. to threaten, L. W. 754.

Threttene, num. Sax. thirteen, 7841.

Thridde, adj. Sax. third, 1465, 2273.

Thrie, *thries*, adv. Sax. thrice, 63, 564; T. ii. 89, 1285.

Thrilled, for *thirled*, pa. t. of *thirle*, R. 7636.

Thringe, v. Sax. to thruſt, R. 7419; T. iv. 66.

Thriſte, pa. t. of *threſte*, T. iii. 1580.

Thronge, pa. t. of *thringe*, 10227.

Thropes, for *thorpes*, A. F. 350.

Throſtel, n. Sax. a thruſh, 13699.

Throw, n. Sax. time; but a *throw*, 5373, but a little while; any *throw*, 14142, any ſpace of time; many a *throw*, 16409, many times.

Thruſt, for *thurſt*, n. Sax. thirſt, R. 5713.

Thruſty, for *thurſty*, adj. Sax. thirſty, *Magd.* 708.

Thurgh, prep. Sax. through, 2614, 9—by means of, 1330, 1.

Thurghfare, n. Sax. a paſſage, 2849.

Thurghout, prep. Sax. throughout, quite through, 1098, 2569.

Thurrok, n. Sax. the hold of a ſhip, P. 176. See the note.

Thwitel, n. Sax. a whittle, *cultellus*, 3931.

Thwitten, part. pa. chipped with a knife, whittled, R. 933; *bien dolé*, orig.

Tidde, part. pa. of *tide*, v. Sax. happened; thee ſhulde never have *tidde* ſo faire a grace, T. i. 908, ſo fair a fortune ſhould never have happened to thee.

Tidiſe, n. 10962. See the note.

Tikel, adj. Sax. uncertain, 3428.

Til, prep. Sax. to, 2067, 2966; hire *till*, 10812, to her.

Timbeſtere, n. R. 769, is ſuppoſed by Lye, [*Etym. Ling. Angl.* in v.] to mean the ſame with *tombeſtere*. The orig. French has been quoted above in v. *Sailours*, which Chaucer has thus imitated;

> There was many a *timbeſtere*
> And ſailours, that I dare well ſwere
> Ycouthe hir craft full parfitly.
> The *timbres* up full ſubtilly
> Thei caſten, and hent hem full oft
> Upon a finger faire and ſoft,
> That thei ne failed never mo.

According to this deſcription it ſhould rather ſeem that a *timbeſtere* was a woman, [ſee the n. on ver. 2019,] who plaid tricks with *timbres*, (baſons of ſome

ſort or other) by throwing them up into the air and catching them upon a ſingle finger; a kind of balance-miſtreſs.

Timbres, n. pl. Fr. R. 772, baſons. See *Timbeſtere*.

Tipet, n. Sax. a tippet, 3951.

Tipped, part. pa. headed, covered at the tip or top, 7319, 7322.

Tiptoon, n. pl. Sax. tiptoes, the extremities of the toes, 15313.

Tire, v. Fr. to pluck, to feed upon in the manner of birds of prey, T. i. 788; for loke how that a goſhauke *tyreth*, *Conf. Am.* 132, b.

Tiſſue, n. Fr. a riband, T. ii. 639.

Tite, for *tideth*, T. i. 334, happeneth.

Titering, n. Sax, courtſhip, T. ii. 1744.

Titleles, adj. Sax. without title, 17172.

Titus Livius, pr. n. 11935, L. W. 1681, the Roman hiſtorian.

To, adv. Sax. too, 877, 996.

To, prep. Sax. *to* day, 7758, 7821, on this day; *to* morwe, 782, 1612, on the morrow, the following day; *to* yere, 5750, T. iii. 242, F. i. 84, in this year. —*To*, in compoſition with verbs, is generally augmentative, 2611; the helmes they *to*-hewen and *to*-ſhrede, *i. e.* hewe and cut to pieces, 2613; the bones they *to*-breſte, *i. e.* break in pieces; *to*-broſten, 2693, *to*-daſhed, T. ii. 640, much bruiſed; *to*-rent, 12036, rent in pieces; *to*-ſwinke, 12453, labour greatly—Sometimes the adv. *all* is added; al-*to*-rent, 14267, all-*to*-ſhare, R. 1858, entirely cut to pieces; all-*to*-ſhent, *ibid.* 1903, entirely ruined.

Tofore, *toforen*, prep. Sax. before, M. 278.

Togithers, adv. Sax. together, T. iv. 1322.

Told, pa. t. of *tell*, v. Sax. accounted, 14404.

Tombeſtere, n. Sax. a dancing woman, T. L. ii. 326, b.

Tombeſteres, pl. 12411. See the n.

Tomedes, T. ii. 1201, ſhould be written as two words; *to mede* or *to medes*, according to the Saxon uſage, ſignifies for reward, in return.

Tone, n. pl. Sax. toes, 14868; F. iii. 938.

Tonne-gret, adj. of the circumference of a tun, 1996.

Toos, n. pl. 13337, as *Tone*.

Toretes, n. pl. Fr. rings. See the note on ver. 2154.

Torne, v. Fr. to turn, 2320; the devil out of his ſkinne him *torne!* 16742, may the devil turn him inſide out!

Torned, part. pa. 16639.

Tortuous, adj. Fr. oblique, winding, 4722.

Toteler, n. a whiſperer, L. W. 353; *totelar, ſuſurro, Prompt. Parv.*

Totty, adj. Sax. dizzy, 4251.

Tough, adj. Sax. difficult; and maketh it full *tough*, 13309, and takes a great deal of pains; or make it *tough*, T. v. 101, or take pains about it. See alſo T. ii. 1025, iii. 87; and made it neither *tough* ne queint, *Du.* 531, made no difficulty or ſtrangeneſs;

> Al be it ye make it never ſa *tewche*,
> To me your labour is in vane.
> Mſ. *Maitland*, *The Mourning Maiden*.
> Will. Swane makis wonder *tewche*.
> *Ibid. Peblis to the play*, ſt. 21.

Tought, adj. Sax. tight, 7849.

Tour, n. Fr. a tower, 1032.

Tournet, n. R. 4164, ſhould be written *tourette*, as in mſ. *Hunter*, a turret or ſmall tower.

Tout, n. the backſide, 3810, 3851.

Towail, n. Fr. a towel, 14663, 14671.

Towardes, prep. Sax. toward, 12640.

Towel, n. 7730, is perhaps put for *tewel*, a pipe, the fundament.

Trace, n. Fr. a track or path, 176—a train, L. W. 285.

Trade, pa. t. of *tread*, v. Sax. trod, 15184.

Tragetour, n. F. iii. 187, as *Tregetour*.

Traie, v. Fr. to betray, F. i. 390.

Trais, n. pl. Fr. *traits*, the traces by which horſes draw, 2141; T. i. 222.

Tramiſſene, pr. n. a kingdom in Africa. See the n. on ver. 57.

Tranſmewe, v. Fr. to transform, 8261; T. iv. 467.

Trappures, n. pl. barb. Lat. the clothes with which horſes were covered for parade, 2501. See *Du Cange* in v. *Trappatura*.

Traſhed, part. pa. betrayed, R. 3231.

Trate, n. 7164. See the note. Bp. Douglas frequently uſes *trat* for an old woman, *Æn.* vii. 416, *in vultus ſeſe transformat aniles*——he renders——and hir in ſchape transformyt of ane *trat*.—See alſo p. 96, 28, auld *trat*—and p. 122, 39.

Trave, n. Fr. *travail*, a frame in which farriers put unruly horſes, 3282.

Tre, n. Sax. a tree, wood, 5682; Criſtes *tre*, 3765, the croſs.

Trechour, n. Fr. a cheat, R. 6308, 7168.

Trede-foule, n. a treader of hens, a cock, 13951, 15457.

Tregetour, n. See the n. on ver. 11453.

Trenchant, part. pr. Fr. cutting, 3928.

Trental, n. See the n. on ver. 7299.

Trepeget, n. Fr. a military engine, R. 6279. See *Du Cange* in v. *Trebuchetum*.

Treſſe, n. Fr. an artificial lock or gathering of hair, 1051. See *Du Cange* in v. *Trica*, *Trecia*.

Treſſed, part. pa. gathered in a treſs or treſſes, 5926.

Treſſour, n. an inſtrument uſed in treſſing the hair, or an ornament of it when treſſed, R. 568, 3717. See *Du Cange* in v. *Treſſorium*.

Tretable, adj. Fr. tractable, P. 216; L.W. 411.

Trete, v. Fr. to treat, to diſcourſe, 10534.

Tretee, n. treaty, 9566.

Tretis, n. treaty, T. iv. 64, 670.

Tretis, adj. Fr. long and well proportioned, 152; R. 1016, 1216.

Trewe, n. Fr. a truce, T. iv. 1312.

Trewe, adj. Sax. true, faithful, 2237, 3706.

True-love, n. 3692. See the note; ſince which Mr. Steevens has very obligingly ſuggeſted to me that there is a herb called *true-love*, according to Gerard, in his *Herbal*, ed. 1597, p. 328, *Herba Paris*; "One-"berrie or herbe *truelove*—at the very top where-"of come forth fower leaves directly ſet one againſt "another, in manner of a Burgunnion croſs, or a "*true love* knot, for which cauſe among the Aun-"cients it hath been called herbe *truelove*." This herb, however, to the beſt of my remembrance, is rather too large to be carried conveniently under the tongue.—A *trewelove* of the ſame or an other ſort is mentioned in the concluding ſtanza of *The Court of Love*;

> Eke eche at other threw the floures bright,
> The primeroſe, the violete, and the gold;
> So than as I beheld the royal fight
> My lady gan me ſodenly behold,
> And with a *trewelove* plited many a fold
> She ſmote me through the very heart as blive,
> And Venus yet I thanke I am alive.

Triacle, n. Fr. corruption of *theriaque*, a remedy in general, 4899, 12248.

Trice, v. Sax. to thruſt, 14443.

Trie, adj. 13785, f. tried or refined, Gloſſ. *Ur.*

Trill, v. Sax. to twirl, to turn round, 10630.

—— v. neut. to roll, to trickle, 7446, 13604.

Trine, adj. Fr. triple; *trine* compas, 15513, the Trinity. See *Compas*.

Trippe, n. 7329, evidently means a ſmall piece of cheeſe; *les tripes d'un fagot*, in Fr. are the ſmalleſt ſticks in a faggot, *Cotgrave*.

Triſte, v. for *truſte*, T. ii. 247.

Triſte, n. T. ii. 1534, a poſt or ſtation in hunting, *Cowell*. This ſeems to be the true meaning of the word, though the etymology is not ſo clear.

Trompe, n. Fr. a trumpet, 2176, 2513.

Trompour, n. a trumpeter, 2673.

Tronchoun, n. Fr. a ſpear without a head, 2617.

Trone, n. Fr. a throne, 2531, 12776.

Trophee, pr. n. 14123. See the note; it afterwards occurred to me that the reference might poſſibly be to the original of the Troilus and Creſeide, which according to Lydgate was called *Trophe*, [ſee the n. on P. 277 l. 9,] but I cannot find any ſuch paſſage as is here quoted in the Filoſtrato.

Trotula, pr. n. 6259. See the n. on ver. 6253.

Trouble, adj. Fr. dark, gloomy, 8341.

Troubler, comp. d. R. 7020.

Trowandiſe, R. 3954, for *Truandiſe*.

Trowe, v. Sax. to believe, 7139, 7567.

Truandiſe, n. Fr. begging, R. 6664; *truanding*, R. 6721.

Tulle, v. Sax. to alliure, 4132. See ver. 5597.

Tullius, pr. n. M. 262, 3, M. Tullius Cicero. See alſo R. 5286; A. F. 31.

Turkeis, n. Fr. a ſort of precious ſtone, C. L. 80.

Turkeis, adj. Fr. Turkiſh, 2897. See the n.

Turmentiſe, n. Fr. torment, 14435.

Turves, pl. of *turf*, n. Sax. 10109.

Twaine, T. iii. 551; *tway*, 794; *twey*, 1696; *twain* 8526, numer. Sax. two.

Tweifold, adj. Sax. double, 16034.

Twies, adv. Sax. twice, 4346.

Twight, pa. t. & part. of *twitch*, v. Sax. pulled, plucked, 7145, 10732.
Twinne, v. Sax. to depart from a place or thing, 837, 12364.
Twinned, part. pa. ſeparated, T. iv. 476.
Twire, v. *Bo.* iii. m. 2; *twireth* ſeems to be the tranſlation of *ſuſurrat*, ſpoken of a bird.
Twiſt, n. Sax. a twig, 10223.
Twiſte, v. Sax. to twitch, to pull hard, 10880.
Twiſte, pa. t. twitched, 9879.

V.

Valence, pr. n. A. F. 272, Valencia in Spain, Gloſſ. *Ur.*
Valerie, pr. n. 6253. See the *Diſcourſe*, &c. n. 19.
Valerie, 14638, *Valerius*, 6747, pr. n. Valerius Maximus.
Valure, n. Fr. value, R. 5236.
Varien, inf. m. v. Fr. to change, to alter, T. ii. 1621.
——*Variaunt*, part. pr. 10643, changeable.
Vaſſalage, n. Fr. valour, courage, 3056; R. 5871.
Vavaſour, n. 362. See the note.
Vauntour, n. Fr. a boaſter, T. ii. 724.
Vecke, n. Ital. an old woman, R. 4286, 4495.
Veine-blode, n. blood drawn from a vein, 2749.
Vendable, adj. Fr. to be ſold, R. 5804.
Venerie, n. Fr. hunting, 166, 2310.
Venge, v. Fr. to revenge, M. 272, 3.
Venime, n. Fr. poiſon, venom, 2753.
Ventouſing, n. Fr. cupping, 2749.
Ver, n. Lat. the ſpring, T. i. 157.
Verament, adv. Fr. truly, 13643.
Veray, adj. Fr. true, 6786.
Verdegreſe, n. Fr. *verd de gris*, the ruſt of braſs, ſo called from its colour, a gray green, 16258.
Verdite, n. Fr. judgment, ſentence, 789; A. F. 503.
Verger, n. Fr. a garden, R. 3618, 3831.

Vermeile, adj. Fr. of a vermilion colour, R. 3645.
Vermelet, adj. C. L. 142, as *Vermeile*.
Vernage, 9681. See the note.
Vernicle, n. 687, diminutive of *Veronike*, Fr. a copy in miniature of the picture of Chriſt, which is ſuppoſed to have been miraculouſly imprinted upon a handkerchief preſerved in the church of St Peter at Rome, *Du Cange* in v. *Veronica*. *Madox*, *Form. Angl.* p. 428. *Teſtam. Joh. de Nevill*, an. 1386. "Item "Domino Archiepiſcopo Eborum fratri meo, *i.* "veſtimentum rubeum de velvet cum le *Veronike* "[r. *Veronike*] in granis roſarum deſuper *brondata*, "[r. *broudata*."] It was uſual for perſons returning from pilgrimages to bring with them certain tokens of the ſeveral places which they had viſited, and therefore the Pardoner, who is juſt arrived from Rome, is repreſented with a *Vernicle* ſewed upon his cappe. See P. P. 28, b.;

> An hundred amples on hys hatte ſette,
> Sygnes of Sinay and ſhelles of Calice *,
> And many a crouch on his cloke and kayes of Rome,
> And the *Vernicle* before, for men ſhould knowe
> And ſe by hys ſignes whom he ſought hadde.

Verniſh, v. Fr. to varniſh, 4147.
Verre, n. Fr. glaſs, T. ii. 867.
Verſifiour, n. Fr. a maker of verſes, a poet, M. 297.
Vertules, adj. without efficacy, T. ii. 344.
Vertuous, adj. Fr. active, efficacious, 251.
Veſſell, n. Fr. *vaiſſelle*, plate, 14154, 14310.
Ugly, adj. Sax. horrid, frightful, 8549.
Viage, n. Fr. a journey by ſea or land, 77, 794.
Vicary, n. Lat. a vicar, 17333.
Vice, n. Fr. the newel or upright centre of a winding ſtaircaſe, C. D. 1310.

* Mſ. *Gales*. Perhaps it ſhould be *Galice*. See ver. 468.

Vigile, n. Fr. the eve of a feſtival, 379—the wake or watching of a dead body, T. v. 305. See the n. on ver. 2960.

Vigilie, n. Lat. as *Vigile*, 6138.

Vilanie, n. Fr. any thing unbecoming a gentleman, 70, 6733.

Vinolent, adj. Lat. full of wine, 6029, 7513.

Virelaye, n. Fr. 11260, a round freeman's ſong, *Cotgrave*. There is a particular deſcription of a *virlai* in the *Jardin de Plaiſance*, fol. 12, where it makes the *decima ſexta ſpecies rhetorice Gallicane*.

Virgile, pr. n. 7101, L. W. 924; F. i. 449.

Viſage, v. Fr. to front, to face a thing, 10147.

Viſe, n. 1987; in mſ. *A. veze;* perhaps we ſhould read *reſe*, a Saxon word ſignifying violence, impetuoſity. See T. iv. 350, where (according to Gloſſ. *Ur.*) inſtead of *rage* ſome mſſ. have *rees*, and *The Prol. to the Contin. of The Cant. Tales*, ver. 498, 548. If this correction be admitted we muſt alſo read in the next line *reſe* for *riſe*, with mſ. *A.*

Vitaille, n. Fr. victuals, 3551, 7935.

Vitellon, pr. n. 10546. See the note.

Unbetide, v. Sax. to fail to happen, *Bo.* v. pr. 6.

Unbodie, v. Sax. to leave the body, T. v. 1549.

Unbokel, v. Fr. to unbuckle, to open, 17337.

Unce, n. Fr. Lat. ounce, 16722, 16734.

Uncommitted, part. pa. A. F. 518; office *uncommitted* oft anoyeth. Compare ver. 16534, 5.

Unconning, part. pr. ignorant, 2395.

Unconning, n. ignorance, B. K. 608.

Uncovenable, adj. inconvenient, *Bo.* iv. pr. 6.

Uncouple, v. to go looſe, metaphor from hounds, 14420.

Uncouplinge, n. letting looſe, *Du.* 377.

Uncouth, part. pa. unknown. See *Couth*—uncommon,

not vulgar, elegant, 10598; T. iii. 1803; F. L. 276; C. D. 93.

Uncouthly, adv. uncommonly, R. 584.

Undepartable, adj. not capable of departing, *Bo.* iv. pr. 3.

Underfong, v. Sax. to undertake, R. 5709.

Undergrowe, part. pa. undergrown, of a low ſtature, 156.

Underling, n. Sax. an inferiour, P. 230.

Undermele, n. Sax. 6457. See the note. Upon further conſideration I am rather inclined to believe that *undermele* ſignifies the time after the meal of dinner, the afternoon; *undermele*, *poſtmeridies*, *Prompt. Parv.*

Undern, n. Sax. the third hour of the artificial day, nine of the clock, A. M. 15228. See the n. on ver. 8136; till it was *underne* hygh and more, *Conf. Am.* 103, b.

Undernome, pa. t. of *undernime*, v. Sax. took up, received, 15711.

Underpight, pa. t. See *Pight*; he dranke and wel his girdel *underpight*, 5209, he drank and ſtuffed his girdle well.

Underſpore, v. Sax. to raiſe a thing by putting a ſpear or pole under it, 3465.

Underſtonde, part. pa. underſtood, 4940, 9559.

Undo, v. Sax. to unfold, R. 9.

Undoubtous, adj. undoubted, *Bo.* v. pr. 1; *indubitata*, orig. See *Doutous*.

Uneſchuable, adj. Sax. unavoidable, *Bo.* v. pr. 1; *inevitabili*, orig.

Uneſe, n. uneaſineſs, C. D. 867.

Un-eth, *un-ethes*, adv. Sax. ſcarcely, not eaſily, 3123, 7685.

Unfamous, adj. unknown, F. iii. 56.

Unfeſtliche, adj. not ſuitable to a feaſt, 10680.

Ungodely, adj. uncivil, ungenteel, R. 3741; that I n'olde holde hire *ungodely*; orig. *que je ne teniſſe à vilaine.*

Ungreable, adj. unpleaſant, diſagreeable, *Bo.* i. m. 1; *ingratas*, orig.
Unhele, n. Sax. misfortune, 12050.
Unhide, v. to diſcover, R. 2168.
Unjoine, v. to ſeparate, to disjoin, *Bo.* iii. pr. 12.
Unkindely, adv. unnaturally, 12419.
Unknowable, adj. incapable of being known, *Bo.* ii. m. 7; *ignorabiles*, orig.
Unletted, part. pa. undiſturbed, C. D. 1829.
Unloven, v. to ceaſe loving, T. v. 1697.
Unluſt, n. diſlike, P. 219, l. 10.
Unmanhode, n. cowardice, T. i. 825.
Unmighty, adj. unable, T. ii. 858.
Unperegal, adj. unequal, *Bo.* iii. pr. 1; *impar*, orig.
Unpin, v. Sax. to unlock, T. iii. 699.
Unpitous, adj. cruel, *Bo.* i. m. 1; *impia*.
Unplite, v. to unfold, *Bo.* ii. pr. 8.
Unreſt, n. want of reſt, 6686—uneaſineſs, trouble, 8595.
Unreſly, adj. unquiet, T. v. 1354.
Unright, n. wrong, 6675.
Unſad, adj. unſteady, 8871.
Unſcience, n. not-ſcience, *Bo.* v. pr. 3.
Unſely, adj. unhappy, 4208, 15936.
Unſet, part. pa. not appointed, 1526.
Unſhette, pa. t. opened, 9921.
Unſkilfully, adv. Sax. without reaſon, *Bo.* iii. pr. 6; *injuriâ*, orig.
Unſlekked, part. pa. unſlacked, 16274.
Unſlept, part. pa. having had no ſleep, C. D. 1834.
Unſoft, adj. hard, 9698.
Unſolempne, adj. uncelebrated, *Bo.* i. pr. 3; *incelebris*, orig.
Unſperde, part. pa. unbolted, R. 2654.

Unſtancheable, adj. inexhauſtible, *Bo.* ii. pr. 7; *inexhauſta*, orig.

Unſtanched, part. pa. unſatisfied, *Bo.* ii. pr. 6; *inexpletam*, orig.

Unſufficient, adj. inſufficient, 10351.

Unſwell, v. to fall after ſwelling, T. iv. 1146.

Unthank, n. no thanks, ill will, 4080; T. v. 699.

Until, prep. Sax. to, unto, 214.

Untime, n. an unſeaſonable time, P. 272.

Unto, adv. Sax. until, A. F. 647.

Untretable, adj. not admitting any treaty, *Bo.* ii. pr. 8; *bellum inexorabile*, orig. Πολεμος ακηρυκτος.

Untreſſed, part. pa. not tied in a treſs or treſſes, 2291, 8253.

Untriſte, for *untruſte*, v. to miſtruſt, T. iii. 841.

Untruſt, n. diſtruſt, 10080.

Unuſage, n. want of uſage, *Bo.* ii. pr. 7; *inſolentia*, orig.

Unware, part. pa. unforeſeen, 4847, 11668.

Unweld, adj. unwieldy, 3884; R. 359.

Unwemmed, part. pa. unſpotted, 5344, 15605.

Unweting, part. pr. not knowing; *unweting* of this Dorigen, 11248, Dorigen not knowing of this.

Unwetingly, adv. ignorantly, 12420.

Unwiſt, part. pa. unknown, T. ii. 1294; *unwiſt* of him, 2979, it being unknown to him—not knowing, T. ii. 1400.

Unwit, n. want of wit, 16553.

Unwote, v. Sax. to be ignorant, *Bo.* v. pr. 6.

Unwrie, v. to uncover, T. i. 859.

Unyolden, part. pa. not having yielded, 2644, 2726.

Voide, v. Fr. to remove, 8786, 10502—to quit, to make empty, 8682, 9689.

—— v. neut. to depart, to go away, 11462; T. ii. 912.

Voidé, part. pa. removed, 11507, 11613.

Volage, adj. Fr. light, giddy, 17188; R. 1284.

Volatile, n. Fr. wild fowls, game, 13002.

Voluntee, n. Fr. will, R. 5276.

Volupere, n. a woman's cap, 3241, a nightcap, 4301; *volypere*, *kercher*, *teriſtrum*, *Prompt. Parv.* but *teriſtrum* ſignifies, properly, a veil. See *Du Cange* in v.

Vouche, v. Fr. *vouchen* ſauf, 11885, to vouchſafe; *voucheth* ſauf, 11355, vouchſafe ye; as ye have made preſent the king *vouches* it ſave, P. L. 260.

Up, prep. Sax. upon; ther lith on *up* my wombe and *up* myn hed, 4288, there lieth one upon my belly and upon my head; *up* peine, 1709, 2545, upon pain; *up* peril, 6727, upon peril.

Up, adv. Sax. *up* on lond, 704, up in the country; *up* ſo doun, 1379, 16093, P. 162, upſide down; the londe was tourned *up* ſo doun, *Conſ. Am.* 37, 159.—But Pandare *up*, T. iii. 549, an elliptical expreſſion, of which it is not eaſy to give the preciſe meaning.

Upper, comp. d. higher, F. ii. 376.

Uphaf, pa. t. of *upheve*, v. Sax. heaved up, 2430.

Upheping, n. Sax. accumulation, *Bo.* ii. pr. 3; *cumulum*, orig.

Upon, adv. 6964; he had *upon* a courtepy of grene, he had on a courtepy, *&c.*; or perhaps it is an elliptical expreſſion for he had upon him. See ver. 6141.

Upperеſt, adj. ſuperl. higheſt, *Bo.* i. pr. 1.

Upright, adj. Sax. ſtraight; *upright* as a bolt, 3264, ſtraight as an arrow: it is applied indifferently to perſons lying as well as ſtanding, 4264, 6350, 13246, 13541, 14489, 15048.

Urchon, n. a hedgehog, R. 3135.

Ure, n. Fr. fortune, deſtiny, B. K. 152; C. L. 634.

Ured, adj. fortunate; well *ured*, C. D. 144.

Uſage, n. Fr. experience, practiſe, 2450.

Uſant, part. pr. Fr. uſing, accuſtomed, 3938; P. 239.

Utter, comp. d. of *out*, adv. Sax. outward, more out, 15966; T. iii. 665.

Utterȝſte, ſuperl. d. uttermoſt, 8663.
Utterly, adv. Fr. *oultréement*, thoroughly, entirely, 8829; L. W. 1488.
Uttren, inf. m. of *utter*, v. Sax. to publiſh, 16302.
———pr. t. pl. 6103, give out, ſell.

W.

Wadé, pr. n. 9298. See the note.
Wade, v. Sax. Lat. to paſs through water without ſwimming, 7666--to paſs generally, 9558, 14412, 9?
Waferers, n. pl. ſellers of wafers, a ſort of cakes, 12413.
Wafoures, n. pl. wafers, a ſort of cakes, 3379.
Waget, 3321. See the note. But, upon the whole, I believe that a light *waget* ſhould be underſtood to mean a light blue colour.
Waimenting, n. Sax. lamentation, 904, 997.
Waine, n. Sax. a wagon, *Bo.* iv. m. 1.
Waite, v. Fr. to watch, 3295.
Wake, v. Sax. to watch, 7482; C. D. 1904.
Walachie, pr. n. Walachia, *Du.* 1024.
Wala wa! or *wa la wa!* interj. Sax. wo! alas! 940. See the note. *Wala wa* the while! 4790, alas the time!
Walnote, n. Sax. a walnut, *i. e.* a French or foreign nut, F. iii. 191.
Walwe, v. Sax. to tumble about, to wallow, 6667, 6684.
Walwing, part. pr. 3616.
Wan, pa. t. of *win*, v. Sax. gained, 444, 7059.
Wane, v. Sax. to decreaſe, 2080, 3027.
Wang, n. Sax. a cheek-tooth, 4028.
Wanger, n. Sax. a ſupport for the cheek, a pillow, 13840.
Wanhope, n. Sax. deſpair, 1249; P. 275.
Wantruſt, n. Sax. diſtruſt, 17230.

Waped, part. pa. Sax. ſtupified, *An.* 217.
Wardecorps, n. Fr. body-guard, 5941.
Wardein, n. Fr. a warden of a college, 3997—a guard, T. iii. 666—a keeper of a gate, T. v. 1177; *wardeins*, pl. guards, watchmen, 6788.
Warderere, 4099, perhaps a corruption of the Fr. *garde arriere*.
Wardrope, n. Fr. *garderobe*, a houſe of office, 13502.
Wariangles, 6990. See the note, and *Cotgrave* in v. *Pie* and *Engrouée*, where he explains the *wariangle* to be a ſmall woodpecker, black and white of colour, and but half as big as the ordinary green one.
Warice, *wariſh*, v. Fr. to heal, 12840—v. neut. to recover from ſickneſs, M. 243.
Wariſon, n. R. 1537, ſeems to be put for reward; *ſon merite*, orig.; *waryſon*, *donativum*, *Prompt. Parv.*
Warne, v. Sax. to caution, to appriſe, 8949, 16058—to refuſe, R. 3652, 3730.
Warneſtore, v. to furniſh, to ſtore, M. 277.
Warrie, v. Sax. to abuſe, to ſpeak evil of, 4792; T. ii. 1619.
Waſſen, part. pa. of *waſh*, v. Sax. 3311.
Waſtel-brede, 147, cake-bread, bread made of the fineſt flour, from the Fr. *gaſteau*, a cake.
Waſtour, n. Fr. a ſpoiler, 9409.
Wate, v. Sax. to know, R. 5399.
Watering of Seint Thomas, 828, a place for watering horſes, I ſuppoſe, a little out of the borough of Southwark, in the road to Canterbury. The ſame place, I apprehend, was afterwards called *St. Thomas a Waterings*, probably from ſome chapel dedicated to that ſaint. It was a place of execution in Q. Elizabeth's time. *Wood*, *Ath. Oxon.* i. 229.
Watlynge ſtrete, F. ii. 431, an old ſtreet in London.
Wave, pa. t. of *weave*, v. Sax. wove, L. W. 2353.

Wawe, n. Sax. a wave, 1960.

Way, n. Sax. is often put for the time in which a certain ſpace can be paſſed through; a furlong *way*, 3637, 4197, a mile *way*, 13206, any ſhort time—at the leſte *wey*, 16144, ſeems to ſignify no more than at the leſt, 4458, at leaſt—a devil *way*, 3136, 7824; a twenty devil *way*, 3713, 4255, 16250.

Way, adv. away; do *way*, 3287, 15955, do away, put away.

Waye, v. Sax. to weigh, L. W. 398—to preſs with weight, L. W. 1786.

Webbe, n. Sax. a weaver, 364.

Wedde, n. Sax. a pawn or pledge; to *wedde*, 1220, 13353, for a pawn; and leyde to *wedde* Normandie, R. G. 393.

Wede, n. Sax. clothing, apparel, 8739; under *wede*, 13845. See the n. and R. 6359, where under *wede* ſeems to ſignify ſimply in my clothing.

Wede, n. Sax. a weed, an uſeleſs herb, T. i. 947.

Wehee, a word to expreſs the neighing of a horſe, 4064; P. P. 36, b.

Weive, v. Sax. to forſake, 17127, 17344—to decline, to refuſe, T. ii. 284.

—— v. neut. to depart, 9357, 10298.

Weived, part. pa. departed, 4728.

Weke, v. Sax. to grow weak, T. iv. 1144.

Weke, adj. Sax. weak, 889.

Wel, adv. Sax. well, in a good condition, 4372; *wel* was the wenche with him mighte mete, C. D. 270; *wel* were they that thider might twin: it is joined to other adverbs and adjectives, as *full* and *right* are, and ſtill more frequently to verbs, in the ſenſe of the Fr. *bien*.

Welde, v. Sax. to govern, to wield, 7529, 14583.

Weldy, adj. Sax. active, T. ii. 636.

Wele, adv. for *wel*, 928, 2233.
Wele, n. Sax. wealth, proſperity, 3103, 4595, 9166.
Weleful, adj. productive of happineſs, 4871.
Welefulneſs, n. Sax. happineſs, *Bo.* ii. pr. 8.
Welke, pa. t. of *walk*, v. Sax. walked, C. D. 828.
Welked, part. pa. of *welke*, v. Sax. withered, mouldy, 5859, 12672.
Welkin, n. Sax. the ſky, 9000.
Well, n. Sax. a ſpring, 7924; *well* of vices, 4743—— of perfection, 5689—of alle gentilieſſe, 10819.
Welle, v. Sax. to flow as from a ſpring, T. iv. 709.
Welmeth, R. 1561, ſeems to be put for *welleth*, ſpringeth.
Welte, pa. t. of *welde*, 14016.
Wel-thewed, adj. Sax. endowed with good qualities, *Bo.* iv. pr. 6.
Welwilly, adj. Sax. favourable, propitious, T. iii. 1263.
Wemme, n. Sax. a ſpot, a fault, 10435, R. 930; without *wemme*, P. P. 98, b.
Wenche, n. Sax. a young woman, 4165; it is ſometimes uſed in an opprobrious ſenſe, 10076; I am a gentil woman and no *wenche*.
Wend, for *wened*, pa. t. of *wene*, thought, intended, 3693, 4257; *wenden*, pl. T. iv. 683, 724.
Wende, v. Sax. to go, 21, 1393.
Wende, n. Sax. gueſs, conjecture, B. K. 463, perhaps for *wene*.
Wene, n. Sax. gueſs, ſuppoſition; withouten *wene*, R. 574, 732, not by ſuppoſition, certainly.
Wene, v. Sax. to think, to ſuppoſe, 2197, 5893.
Went, part. pa. of *wende*, gone, 3665, 13470.
Wente, *went*, pa. t. of *wende*, 78, 257; *went* at borde, 6110, lived as a boarder; *wenten*, pl. 822.
Went, n. a way, a paſſage, T. iii. 788; F. i. 182—a

turn in walking, T. ii. 815, T. v. 605; in bed, T. ii. 63.

Went, v. F. L. 150, for *want*.

Wep, pa. t. of *wepe*, v. Sax. wept, 2823.

Wepely, adj. Sax. cauſing tears, *Bo*. iii. m. 12.

Wepen, n. Sax. a weapon, 1593.

Werche, n. & v. as *Werke*.

Were, for *weren*, ind. m. pa. t. pl. of *am*, v. Sax. 18, 41; it is ſometimes uſed for *had*, according to the Fr. cuſtom, with reflected verbs, 12595, thiſe riotoures—*were* ſet hem in a taverne for to drinke—*s'étoient mis*, *s'étoient aſſis*.

Were, ſubj. m. pa. t. ſing. 89, as it *were*; 148, if on of hem *were*; 1159, whether ſhe *were*; 2115, *were* it; 2288, it *were* a game.

Were, v. Sax. to wear, 2177, 2950—to defend, 2552.

Were, n. Fr. *guerre*, confuſion; his herte in ſuche a *were* is ſet, R. 5699; *ſon cueur a mys en tel* guerre, orig. 5289; L. 2675; and in a *were* gan I wexe and with myſelf to diſpute, P. P. 54, b.

Were, n. Sax. a wear for catching fiſh, T. iii. 35; A. F. 138.

Weren, pa. t. pl. of *am*, v. Sax. 28, 9, were.

Werke, n. Sax. work, 3311, 12274; *werkes*, pl. 3308.

Werke, v. Sax. to work, 3133, 3530, 1.

Werne, v. 5915, as *Warne*.

Werre, n. Fr. war, 47, 1673; in T. v. 1392, it ſeems to be uſed as *Were*.

Werrie, v. Fr. to make war againſt, 1546, 10324, 14338.

Werſe, comp. d. of *ill*, adv. Sax. worſe, 4348, 5753.

Werſe, comp. d. of *bad*, adj. Sax. worſe, 1226, 3870.

Werſte, ſuperl. d. of *bad*, worſt, 9094, 13091.

Wery, adj. Sax. weary, 4105, 4934.

Weſe, pa. t. of *waſh*, v. Sax. waſhed, 2285, 4873.

Weſtren, inf. m. v. Sax. to tend toward the weſt, T. ii. 906.

Wete, adj. Sax. wet, 2903.

Wete, v. Sax. to wet, T. iii. 1121.

Wete, v. Sax. to know, 7096, 10305.

Wether, n. Sax. the weather, 10366—a caſtrated ram, 3542; T. iv. 1374.

Weting, n. Sax. knowledge, 1613, 6231.

Weve, v. Sax. to weave, L. W. 2341.

Weve, v. Sax. to put off, to prevent, T. ii. 1050. See *Weive*.

Wex, pa. t. of *waxe* or *wexe*, v. Sax. waxed, grew, 4232.

Wexing, part. pr. increaſing, 2080.

Weyeden, pa. t. pl. weighed, 456. See *Waye*.

What, pron. interrog. Sax. is often uſed by itſelf as a ſort of interjection; 856, *what!* welcome be the cutte—3477, *what!* Nicholas! *what* how, man!—3491, *what!* thinke on God.—See alſo 3900, 6496, 7820.

What, pron. indef. ſomething; a little *what*, *Bo.* iv. pr. 6, Μικρον τι; *what* for love and for diſtreſs, 1455, partly for love and partly for f. d. See 3965, 4441, 2; F. ii. 43; wete ye *what?* 10305, 17031, do ye know ſomething? ne elles *what?* F. iii. 651, nor any thing elſe, ουδ' αλλως τι.—*What*, when joined to a n. ſubſt. (either expreſſed or underſtood) is a mere adj. anſwering to *qualis*, Lat. *quel*, Fr. 40, 41; *what* they weren, 1705, what men they were—*what* ſo, 524, 6873, *what* that, 5602, 7113, whatſoever.

Wheder, conj. Sax. whether, 9838, 15141.

Whelm, v. Sax. T. i. 139, to ſink, to depreſs.

Whelmyn a veſſell; ſupprimo, *Prompt. Parv.*

Whennes, adv. Sax. whence, 12269.

Wher, conj. Sax. whether, 7032, 10893.

Wher, adv. Sax. where, 423, 899.

Wher, in compoſition, ſignifies *which*. See *Here* and *Ther*——*Wher*fore, 8533; *wher*in, 13732; *wher*through, R. 3733; *wher*with, 304—or *what*, when uſed interrogatively; *wher*of, 5654; *wher*with, 5713.

Whether, adj. Sax. which of two, 1858, 6816.

Whette, part. pa. of *whet*, v. Sax. ſharpened, T. v. 1759.

Whiche, pron. rel. Sax. who, 16482; whom, 13083—adj. what, what ſort of, 2677, 5621, 6875.

While, n. Sax. time; in this mene *while*, 7027, in the mean time—how he might quite hire *while*, 5004, how he might requite her time, pains, &c. L. W. 2225; R. 1542, God can ful wel your *while* quite, ſo mſ. *Hunter*.

Whilere, adv. Sax. ſometime before, 16796.

Whilke, adj. Sax. which, 4076, 4169.

Whilom, adv. Sax. once, on a time, 861, 9121.

Whine, v. Sax. to utter a plaintive cry, 5968. See *An.* 158.

White, adj. Sax. fair, ſpecious, T. iii. 1573.

White, v. to grow white, T. v. 276.

Who, pron. interrog. Sax. 1350, 1456.

Whos, gen. ca. ſing. 5438.

Who, pron. rel. Sax. 3154, it is generally expreſſed by *that*.

Whos, gen. ca. ſing. 7908, 9047.

Who, pron. indef. T. iii. 268;

> For wel thou woſt the name as yet of her
> Amonges the people, as *who* ſayth halowed is.

where *as who ſayth* ſeems to be equivalent to *as one ſhould ſay*. See alſo *Du.* 559; in *Bo.* iii. pr. 4, the ſame phraſe is uſed to introduce a fuller explanation of a paſſage, as we might uſe—*that is to ſay*—*who* ſo, 743, *who* that, 807, whoſoever: in ver.

4298 there is a phraſe which I know not how to explain grammatically, but ſikerly ſhe n'iſte *who* was *who*. See alſo C. D. 1305, 6.

Wide-where, adv. Sax. widely, far and near, 4556; T. iii. 405; *Conf. Am.* 162.

Wierdes, n. pl. Sax. the Fates or Deſtinies, *Parcæ*, T. iii. 618.

Wif, n. Sax. a wife, 2260—a woman, 6580.

Wifhood, n. Sax. the ſtate of a wife, 10064.

Wifles, adj. Sax. unmarried, 9112, 9124.

Wifly, adj. Sax. becoming a wife, 8305.

Wight, n. Sax. a perſon male or female, 2108, 13917, 4234—a ſmall ſpace of time, 4281—weight, T. ii. 1385—a witch; 3484, *wytch* cleped nyght mare; *epialtes*, *Prompt Parv.*

Wight, adj. Sax. active, ſwift, 4084, 14273; of hem that ben deliver and *wight*, *Conf. Am.* 177, b.

Wightes, n. pl. witches, 3479. See the note.

Wike, n. for *weke*, T. ii. 1273.

Wiket, n. Fr. a wicket, 9919.

Wikke, adj. Sax. wicked, 5448, 15429.

William St. Amour, pr. n. R. 6763, a doctor of the Sorbonne in the 13th century, who took a principal part in the diſpute between the univerſity of Paris and the Dominican friars. See *Moreri* in v.

Willy, adj. Sax. favourable, B. K. 628.

Wiln, for *willen*, pl. n. of *wille*, v. Sax. 6870, 12848.

Wilne, v. Sax. to deſire, 2566.

Wimple, n. Fr. a covering for the neck; it is diſtinguiſhed from a veil, which covered the head alſo, R. 3864;

> Wering a vaile inſtede of *wimple*,
> As nonnes don in hir abbey.

Windas, n. Fr. *guindal*, an engine to raiſe ſtones, &c. 10498.

Winde, v. Sax. to turn round, 6684.

——— as *Wende*, to go, R. 2055.

Wine of Ape, 16993. See the note.

Winne, R. 3674, v. Sax. to gain, 715, 7003; to *winne* to, R. 3674, to attain. See L. W. 2416.

Wirry, v. Sax. to worry, R. 6264.

Wis, adv. Sax. certainly, 11780. See *Ywis*.

Wiſe, n. Sax. manner, 1663; T. ii. 921.

Wiſly, adv. Sax. certainly, 1865, 3992.

Wiſſe, v. Sax. to teach, to direct, 6590, 6991; ſo God me *wiſſe*, 7440, ſo may God direct me; *wyſſyn* or ledyn, *dirigo*, *Prompt. Parv.*

Wiſte, pa. t. of *wiſte*, v. Sax. knew, 1158, 8690.

Wite, v. Sax. to know, 9614; R. 7661—to blame, 10051, 14588—to impute to; *wite* it the ale of Southwark, 3142, impute it to the a. o. S.——or blame the a. o. S. for it, 14756.

Wite, n. Sax. blame, 16421.

With, prep. Sax. is uſed in the ſenſe of by, 4895; was *with* the leon frette, was devoured by the lion—in *with* his thought, 9460, in *with* hire boſom, 9818, within his t. within her b.—*with* meſchance, 5316, 7797; *with* meſchance and *with* miſaventure, 6916; *with* ſorwe and *with* meſchance, 4410; *with* ſorwe, 5890, 5922, are phraſes of the ſame import as God yeve him meſchance, 5334; God yeve me ſorwe, 5733: they are all to be conſidered as parenthetical curſes, uſed with more or leſs ſerioufneſs; and ſo are the following phraſes, *with* evil preſe, 5829; *with* harde grace, 7810; *with* ſory grace, 12810.

Withholde, v. Sax. to ſtop, 14002.

Withholden, *withhold*, part. pa. retained, detained, 513; M. 246; 15813.

Withſain, inf. m. of *withſay*, v. Sax. 1142.

Withſaye, *withſeye*, v. to contradict, to deny, 15915; L.W. 367.

Witneſſe, n. Sax. teſtimony, a witneſs; *witneſſe* on Mida, 6533; *witneſſe* on Mathew, 12568.

Witnesfully, adv. Sax. evidently, *Bo.* iv. pr. 5.

Witte, n. Sax. underſtanding, capacity, 748; to my *witte*, 11187, F. ii. 194, in my judgment.

Wittes, n. pl. Sax. the ſenſes of man, M. 284.

Wive, n. for *wif*, 1862.

Wivere, n. Sax. a ſerpent, T. iii. 1012.

Wlatſom, adj. Sax. loathſome, 14542, 15059.

Wo, n. Sax. wo, ſorrow, 1360, 1384; *wo* were us, 8015, wher me were *wo*, 10893, are expreſſions derived from the Saxon language, in which *us* and *me* were equivalent to *nobis* and *mihi*, without the addition of the prep. *to*.

Wo, adj. Sax. ſorrowful, R. 312; C. L. 32.

Wo-begon, 3372, 3658, far gone in wo. See *Begon*.

Wode, *wood*, adj. Sax. mad, 3507, violent, 3517; for *wode*, L. W. 2409, F. iii. 657, like any thing mad. See ver. 2952; into the fire, that brent as it were *wood*.

Wode, v. Sax. to grow mad, 15935; *Bo.* iv. m. 5.

Woderwale, R. 658, pr. n. of a bird; *widewael*, Belg. *oriolus*, Kilian.—According to Ray our witwall is a ſort of woodpecker. *Synop. Av.* p. 43.

Wol, v. auxil. Sax. to will, 42, 805; it is uſed ſometimes by itſelf, the infin. v. being underſtood, 10810; as ſhe to water *wolde*, *i. e.* would diſſolve into w. 1093; and to the wood he *wol*, *i. e.* will *go*, 16453; ful many a man hath he begiled er this, and *wol*, *i. e.* will beguile.

Wolde, pa. t. would, 144; *wolden*, pl. 4666—pa. t. ſubj. m. *wolde* God! 9932, 5, God *wolde! Du.* 665,

814, o that God were willing! *ne wolde* God! 11068, God forbid!

Wold, part. pa. willed, been willing, M. 245, 284; L. W. 1207.

Womanhede, n. womanhood, the virtue of a woman, 8951.

Wonde, v. Sax. wandian, to desist through fear, L. W 1185.

Wonde, pa. t. C. M. V. 102, may perhaps be deduced from *winde*, to turn, to bend. See T. i. 257.;

> The yerde is bet that bowen wol and *winde*
> Than that that breſt.

Wonde, pa. t. of *wone*, dwelled, L. W. 2241.

Wonder, adj. Sax. wonderful, 2075, 5465.

Wone, n. Sax. cuſtom, uſage, 337, 13434; *Du.* 475—habitation, 7687, 13730—a heap, an aſſembly, R. 1673; L. W. 2159.

Wone, v. Sax. to dwell, 7745.

Woneden, pa. t. pl. dwelled, 2929.

Woned, part. pa. wont, accuſtomed, T. i. 511; *Du.* 140.

Woning, n. Sax. a dwelling, 608.

Wonne, part. pa. of *winne*, v. Sax. won, conquered, 51, 59—begotten, L. W. 2553.

Wont, part. pa. of *wone*, accuſtomed, *Bo.* iv. pr. 4.

Wood, adj. as *Wode*.

Woodneſs, n. madneſs, 3452, 12430.

Wordles, adj. Sax. ſpeechleſs, C. D. 514.

Worldes, gen. ca. of *world*, n. Sax. is uſed in the ſenſe of the adj. *worldly*; every *worldes* ſore, 2851; my *worldes* blis, 15206.

Wort, n. Sax. a cabbage, 8102, 15227—new beer in a ſtate of fermentation, 16281.

Worth, v. Sax. to be, to go, C. M. 95; wo *worthe*!

T. ii. 344, 5, 6, unhappy be, or wo be to!—to climb, to mount, 13681; T. ii. 1011.

Woſt, for *woteſt*, 1165, 1176, 6144, knoweſt.

Wote, *wot*, v. Sax. to know, 1142, 1262, 4, 5—*Wot*, pa. t. knew, 4856.

Wowe, (rather *woe*) v. Sax. to woo, T. v. 791; L. W. 1245.

Woxe, pa. t. of *waxe*, or *wexe*, v. Sax. grew, 7703.

Woxen, part. pa. grown, T. v. 1014.

Wraie, v. Sax. to betray, diſcover, T. iii. 285.

Wrathen, inf. m. v. Sax. to make angry, 17029; P. 144.

Wrawe, adj. Sax. peeviſh, angry, 16995; *wrawe*, froward, ungoodly; *perverſus*, *biloſus*, *Prompt. Parv.*

Wrawneſs, n. peeviſhneſs, P. 219.

Wray, v. 11256, as *Wraie*.

Wreche, n. Sax. revenge, 14521, 14533.

Wrenches, n. pl. Sax. frauds, ſtratagems, 16549.

Wreſt, v. Sax. to twiſt, B. K. 48; the nightingale with ſo great might hire voice began out *wreſt*—to turn forcibly, T. iv. 1427.

Wretches, *Bo.* ii. pr. 7, ſhould probably be *wretched*.

Wrethen, part. pa. of *writhe*, F. L. 57; *wrethen* in fere, twiſted together; in Urry's edit. it is printed ——*within in fere*.

Wreye, v. 3503, 7, as *Wraie*.

Wrie, v. Sax. to cover, 7409; R. 6795—to turn, to incline, 17211; T. ii. 906.

Wright, n. Sax. a workman, 616.

Wrine, for *wrien*, inf. m. of *wrie*, R. 6684.

Wring, v. Sax. to ſqueeze ſo as to expreſs moiſture, 13706.

Writhe, v. Sax. to twiſt, to turn aſide, 3283; T. iv. 986.

Writhing, n. a turning, 10441.

Wronge, part. pa. of *wring*; his hondes *wronge*, T. iv. 1171: later writers have uſed the ſame expreſſion of diſtreſs. I ſuppoſe it means to claſp the hands, and ſqueeze them ſtrongly one againſt the other. I do not recollect a ſimilar expreſſion in any other language.

Wrote, v. Sax. to dig with the ſnout as ſwine do, P. 150; or like a worm that *wroteth* in a tree, *Lydg. Tra.* 33.

Wrought, part. pa. of *worke*, v. Sax. made, 11184.

Y.

Y, at the beginning of many words, eſpecially verbs and participles, is merely a corruption of the Saxon ȝe, which has remained uncorrupted in the other collateral branches of the Gothick language; what the power of it may have been originally it is impoſſible I apprehend now to determine: in Chaucer it does not appear to have any effect upon the ſenſe of a word, ſo that there ſeems to be no neceſſity for inſerting in a gloſſary ſuch words as *yblefſed*, *ygranted*, &c. which differ not in ſignification from *blefſed*, *granted*, &c. Some however of this ſort are inſerted, which may ſerve at leaſt to ſhew more clearly the extent of this practice in Chaucer's time. Several other words are ſhortly explained under this letter, of which a more full explanation may be found under their reſpective *ſecond* letters.

Ya, adv. Sax. yea, 3455, 8231; it is uſed emphatically with *both*, 4827, *ya bothe* yonge and olde; 6832, ye bothe faire and good.

Yaf, pa. t. of *yeve*, v. Sax. gave, 498, 1902.

Yalte, for *yelte*, R. 4904, *yalte* him, yieldeth himſelf; *ſe rend*, orig.

Yare, adj. Sax. ready, L.W. 2258.

Yate, n. Sax. a gate, 8889.

Yave, pa. t. of *yeve*, gave, 304, 602.
Y-be, part. pa. been, 10275.
Y-beried, part. pa. buried, 948.
Y-bete, 981. See the note, and R. 837.
Y-blent, part. pa. of *blend*, R. 1610, blinded.
Y-blent, part. pa. of *blenche*, 3751, ſhrunk, ſtarted aſide. See the note on ver. 1080.
Y-blint, part. pa. 3806, blinded.
Y-bore, part. pa. of *bere*, 380, born, carried.
Y-bourded, part. pa. jeſted, A. F. 589.
Y-brent, part. pa. of *brenne*, 948, burned.
Y-chaped, part. pa. 368, furniſhed with chapes, from *chappe*, Fr.
Y-clouted, part. pa. R. 323, wrapped in clouts or rags.
Y-corven, part. pa. 2015, cut. See *Corven*.
Y-coupled, part. pa. 9095.
Y-craſed, part. pa. *Du.* 324, broken.
Y-deled, part. pa. 7831, diſtributed.
Y-dight, part. pa. T. v. 541, adorned.
Y-do, part. pa. 2536, done, finiſhed.
Y-drawe, part. pa. 946, drawn.
Ye, adv. Sax. as *Ya*, 9212; *ye* wis, T. ii. 887, yea certainly.
Yeddinges, 237. See the note. The *Prompt. Parv.* makes *yedding* to be the ſame as *geſte*, which it explains thus; *geeſt or romawnce, geſtio.* So that of *yeddinges* may perhaps mean of ſtory-telling.
Yede, part. pa. of *yede*, v. Sax. went, 13249, 16609.
Yefte, n. Sax. a gift, 9185; *yeftes*, pl. 2200, 9186.
Yelde, v. Sax. to yield, to give, 6494, 8719—to pay, 5712; God *yelde* you! 7759, God reward you!
Yelleden, pa. t. pl. of *yelle*, v. Sax. 15395.
Yelpe, v. Sax. to prate, to boaſt, 2240; T. iii. 308.
Yelte, for *yeldeth*, T. i. 386.

Yeman, n. Sax. a ſervant of middling rank; a bailif, 6962, 6977—the Knightes *Yeman*. See his character, ver. 101—17—the Chanones *Yeman*. See his Prologue, ver. 16022—16187—*Yemen*, pl. 2511, 2730. See the n. on ver. 101.

Yemanrie, n. the rank of yeoman. See the n. on ver. 101.

Yerde, n. Sax. a rod or ſtaff, 149; T. ii. 154; under the *yerde*, 13027. See the note.

Yere, for *yeres*, n. pl. Sax. years, 4919, 11125.

Yerne, adj. Sax. briſk, eager, 3257.

Yerne, adv. briſkly, eagerly, 6575, 12332; early, T. iii. 337; as *Yerne*, T. iii. 151, T. iv. 112, ſoon, immediately.

Yerne, v. to deſire, to ſeek eagerly, T. iii. 152, T. iv. 198.

Yerning, n. activity, diligence, R. 5951; *eſveil*, orig.

Yeten, part. pa. R. 5702, gotten.

Yeve, v. Sax. to give, 507, 613.

Yeven, *yeve*, part. pa. given, 1088, 1091, 7135.

Y-falle, part. pa. 25, fallen.

Y-feined, part. pa. 8405; lordes heſtes may not ben *y-feined*, the commands of ſovereigns may not be executed with a feigned pretended zeal, they muſt be executed ſtrictly and fully.

Y-fette, part. pa. 10488, fetched.

Y-fonden, part. pa. 10154, found.

Y-foſtered, part. pa. 3944, educated.

Y-freten, part. pa. L.W. 1949, devoured.

Y-geten, part. pa. 3564, gotten.

Y-gloſed, part. pa. 16983, flattered.

Y-glued, part. pa. 10496, glewed, faſtened with glew.

Y-go, part. pa. 288, gone.

Y-grave, part. pa. 6078, buried.

Y-halowed, part. pa. L.W. 1869, kept holy.

Y-herd, part. pa. 3736, covered with hair.

Y-bold, part. pa. 1309, L. W. 1952, beholden.
Y-japed, part. pa. 17094, tricked, deceived.
Y-lesſed, part. pa. T. i. 1090, relieved. See *Liſſed*.
Y-liche, *y-like*, adj. Sax. reſembling, 594, 1541, equal, 2736.
Y-liche, *y-like*, adv. Sax. equally, alike, 2528, 7796.
Y-limed, part. pa. 6516, limed, caught as with birdlime.
Y-logged, part. pa. 14397, lodged.
Y-maſked, part. pa. T. iii. 1740, maſhed or meſhed; *maſche*, Belg. *macula retis*, Kilian.
Y-meint, part. pa. 2172, mingled.
Y-mell, prep. Sax. among, 4169.
Ymeneus, pr. n. Hymenæus, 9604.
Ynough, *ynow*, adv. Sax. enough, 11020, 13988.
Yolden, part. pa. of *yelde*, given, 3054—yielded, T. iii. 1217—repaid, R. 4556.
Youghede, n. Sax. youth, R. 351.
Yore, adv. Sax. of a long time, 4692, 7944—a little before, 9990—*yore* agon, 13639, long ago; in olde times *yore*, 9016; of time *yore*, 11275.
Yove, pa. t. of *yeve*, C. L. 688, gave.
Youre, pron. poſſ. Sax. is uſed for *youres*, 16716; T. ii. 587; L. W. 683; C. L. 855.
Youres, pron. poſſ. Sax. uſed generally when the noun to which it belongs is underſtood or placed before it, 7495, 8379, 10911; he was an old felaw of *youres*, 12606, he was an old companion of yours, *i. e.* of or among your companions. See the *Eſſay*, &c. n. 29.
Youthhede, n. Sax. youth, R. 4931.
Yoxe, v. Sax. to hiccough, 4149, *yyxyn*; *ſingultio*, *Prompt. Parv.*
Y-piked, part. pa. 367, picked, ſpruce.
Y-queint, part. pa. 3752, quenched.
Y-reight, pa. t. F. iii. 284, reached.

Y-reken, 3880, ſeems to be put for the old part. pr. *y-rekend*, reeking.

Yren, n. Sax. iron, 1996, 6488.

Y-rent, part. pa. 5265, torn.

Y-ronne, *y-ronnen*, part. pa. 3891, 2695, run.

Y-ſateled, part. pa. 10279, ſettled, eſtabliſhed.

Yſe, n. Sax. ice, F. iii. 40.

Y-ſerved, part. pa. treated, 965.

Y-ſette, part. pa. 10487, ſet, placed, appointed, 1637.

Y-ſhent, part. pa. 6894, damaged.

Y-ſhove, part. pa. L. W. 726, puſhed forwards.

Y-ſlawe, part. pa. 945, 4904, ſlain.

Yſope, pr. n. M. 264. So the name of the fabuliſt was commonly written, notwithſtanding the diſtinction pointed out by the following technical verſe;

Yſopus eſt herba, ſed *Æſopus* dat bona verba.

In this and many other paſſages which are quoted from Æſop by writers of the middle ages it is not eaſy to ſay what author they mean: the Greek collections of fables which are now current under the name of Æſop were unknown, I apprehend, in this part of the world at the time that Melibee was written: Phædrus too had diſappeared: Avienus indeed was very generally read. He is quoted as Æſop by John of Saliſbury, *Polycrat.* l. vii. *Ut Æſopo, vel Avieno, credas.*——But the name of Æſop was chiefly appropriated to the anonymous * author of ſixty

* Several improbable conjectures, which have been made with reſpect to the real name and age of this writer, may be ſeen in the *Menagiana*, vol. i. p. 172, and in *Fabric. Bibl. Lat.* vol. i. p. 376, ed. *Patav.* In the edition of theſe fables in 1503 the commentator (of no great authority I confeſs) mentions an opinion of ſome people that *Galterus Angelicus fecit hunc librum ſub nomine Eſopi.* I ſuppoſe the perſon meant was Gualterus Anglicus, who had been tutor to William II. King of Si-

fables in elegiack metre, which are printed in Nevelet's collection under the title of *Anonymi Fabulæ*

cily, and was Archbishop of Palermo about the year 1170. I cannot believe that they were much older than his time, and in the beginning of the next century they seem to be mentioned under the name of Æsopus among the books commonly read in schools, by Eberhardus Bethuniensis in his *Labyrinthus*, tract. iii. *de Versificatione*, v. 11. See *Leyser. Hist. Poet. Med. Ævi.* p. 826. About the middle of the same century (the 13th) Vincent of Beauvais, in his *Speculum Histor.* l. iii. c. 2, gives an account of Æsop, and a large specimen of his fables, *quas Romulus* quidam *de Græco in Latinum transtulit, et ad filium suum Tyberinum dirigit*: they are all, as I remember, in the printed Romulus.——Soon after the invention of printing that larger collection of the fables of Æsop was made and published in Germany which has been mentioned in vol. iv. p. 143, n.; it is divided into six books, to which is prefixed a life of Æsop *e Græco Latina per Rimicium facta*. The three first are composed of the sixty elegiack fables of the metrical Æsopus, with a few trifling variations, and to each of them is subjoined a fable on the same subject in prose from Romulus; book iv. contains the remaining fables of Romulus in prose only. The fifth book has not more than one or two fables which had ever appeared before under the name of Æsop; the rest are taken from the *Gesta Romanorum*, the *Calilah u Damnah*, [See vol. iv. p. 138, n. *, p. 141, n. ‡,] and other obscurer authors. The sixth and last book contains seventeen fables with the following title, *Sequuntur fabule nove Esopi ex translatione Remicii*. There has been a great diversity of opinion among learned men concerning this *Remicius* or *Rimicius*, [See *Præf. Nilant.*,] while some have confounded him with the fictitious Romulus, and others have considered him as the editor of this collection. I have no doubt that the person meant is that *Rinucius* who translated the life of Æsop by Planudes and ninety-six of his fables from the Greek into Latin, about the middle of the 15th century. [See *Fabric. Bibl. Med. Æt.* in v. *Rimicius*. In his translation of the epistles of Hippocrates, ms. *Harl.* 3527, he is styled in one place *Verdensis*, and in another *Castilionensis*.] All the fables from Re-

Æſopicæ. I have ſeen an edition of them in 1503 by Wynkyn de Worde, in which they are entitled ſimply *Eſopi Fabulæ*: the ſubjects are for the moſt part plainly taken from Phædrus, but it may be doubted whether the author copied from the orig. work of Phædrus or from ſome verſion of it into Latin proſe. Several verſions of this kind are ſtill extant in mſ.; one of very conſiderable antiquity has been publiſhed by Nilant, *Lugd. Bat.* 1709, under the title of *Fabulæ Antiquæ*, together with another of a later date, which is pretended to have been made from the Greek by an emperour Romulus, for the uſe of his ſon Tiberinus. They all ſhew evident marks of being derived from one common origin, like what has been obſerved of the ſeveral Gr. collections of Æſopian fables in proſe; [*Diſſert. de Babrio.* Lond. 1776,] like them too they differ very much one from another in ſtyle, order of fables, and many little particulars; and, what is moſt material, each of them generally contains a few fables, either invented or ſtolen by its reſpective compiler, which are not to be found in the other collections, ſo that it is often impracticable to verify a quotation from Æſop in the writers of Chaucer's time, unleſs we happen to light upon the identical book of fables which the writer who quotes had before him.——

micius which compoſe this ſixth book, as well as the life of Æſop, which is profeſſedly taken from Rimicius, are to be found in this tranſlation by Rinucius. There is an edition of it printed at Milan about 1480, but it might very poſſibly have come into the hands of the German collector in mſ. ſome years ſooner, as the firſt tranſlations of Greek authors were eagerly ſought after and circulated through Europe at that time, when very few perſons were capable of reading the originals.

I have printed in the *Diſcourſe*, &c. n. 29, a fable of The Cock and the Fox, from the Fr. Eſope of Marie, which is not to be found in any other collection that I have ſeen, and which, I ſuppoſe, furniſhed Ch. with the ſubject of his Nonnes Preeſtes Tale. In the ſame Fr. Æſop, and in a Lat. mſ. *Bibl. Reg.* 15 *A.* vii. there is a fable which I think might have given the hint for Prior's Ladle. A country fellow one day laid hold of a faery, (*un folet*, Fr.) who in order to be ſet at liberty gave him three wiſhes. The man goes home and gives two of them to his wife. Soon after, as they are dining upon a chine of mutton, the wife feels a longing for the marrow, and not being able to get at it, ſhe wiſhes that her huſband had an iron beak (*long com li witecoes*, Fr. long as the woodcock) to extract this marrow for her: an excreſcence being immediately formed accordingly, the huſband angrily wiſhes it off from his own face upon his wife's.——And here the ſtory is unluckily defective in both copies; but it is eaſy to ſuppoſe that the third and laſt remaining wiſh was employed by the wife for her own relief.——A fable upon a ſimilar idea, in Fr. verſe, may be ſeen in mſ. *Bodl.* 1687, the ſame, as I apprehend, with one in the king's library at Paris, [mſ. n. 7989, fol. 189,] which is entitled *Les quatre ſouhaits Sainz Martin.* See *Fabliaux*, &c. t. iii. p. 311. The vanity of human wiſhes is there expoſed with more pleaſantry than in the ſtory juſt cited, but, as it often happens, with much leſs decency.

Y-*ſowe*, part. pa. 5653, ſown.

Y-*ſpreint*, part. pa. 2171, ſprinkled.

Y-*ſticked*, part. pa. 1567, ſticked, thruſt.

Y-*ſtorven*, part. pa. 2016, dead.

Y-take, part. pa. 3353, taken.
Y-teyed, part. pa. 459, tied.
Y-trespased, part. pa. M. 284, trespassed.
Y-vanished, part. pa. 6578.
Yvel, adj. Sax. bad, unfortunate, 4172, 4182.
Yvel, adv. Sax. ill, 1129, 3715.
Yvoire, n. Fr. ivory, *Du.* 946.
Y-wimpled, part pa. covered with a wimple, 472.
Y-wis, adv. Sax. certainly, 3277, 3705.
Y-wrake, pa. t. T. v. 1467, wreaked, revenged.
Y-wrie, part. pa. 2906, covered.

Z.

Zeuxis, pr. n. 11950, a Grecian painter.

BRITISH MUSEUM

Words and Phraſes not underſtood.

Afere, R. 4073.
Agathon, pr. n. L. W. 526.
Blakeberied, 12340.
Broken harm, 9299.
Cankedort, T. ii. 1752.
Carrenare, *Du.* 1029.
Conſite, C. D. 1238.
Coſt, 1480.
Countour, 361.
Cuppes, *to turnen c.* 3926.
Cytherus, pr. n. F. iii. 137.
Douced, F. iii. 131.
Dulcarnon, T. iii. 933, 5.
Durenſe, C. D. 1199.
Eclympaſteire, pr. n. *Du.* 167.
Farewell feldefare, R. 5510; T. iii. 863.
Fortenid creſe, R. 4875.
Frape, T. iii. 411.
Gattothed, 470, 6185.
Gnoſſe, 3188.
Hawebake, 4515.
Hermes Ballenus, pr. n. F. iii. 183.
Hugeſt and Collo, T. L. b. ii. p. 499.
Hyghen, F. iii. 1062.
Jack of Dover, 4345.
Kirked, R. 3137.
Limote, pr. n. F. iii. 184.
Louke, 4413.
Madrian, 13898.
Parodie, T. v. 1547.
Pavade, 3927.
Payſaunce, C. D. 1673.

Pell, F. iii. 220.
Popper, 3929.
Poudre marchant, 383.
Proſerus, pr. n. F. iii. 138.
Radevore, L. W. 2341.
Raket, T. iv. 461.
Rewel bone, 13807.
Sered pokettes or *pottes*, 16270.
Span-newe, T. iii. 1671.
Squaimous, 3337.
Temen, F. iii. 654.
Tidiſe, 10962.
Trippe, 7329.
Viretote, 3768.
Vitremite, 14378.
Vounde ſtone, R. 7113.
Wades bote, 9298.
Whipul-tree, 2925.
Winder, *wintred*, R. 1018, 20.
Zanſis, pr. n. T. iv. 414.
Zedeories, pr. n. T. L. b. i. p. 485, b.

BRITISH MUSEUM

CONTENTS.

	Page
Advertiſement,	5
Account of the Works of Chaucer, &c.	9
Explanation of Abbreviations, &c.	21
Gloſſary,	23—242
Words and Phraſes not underſtood,	243

From the APOLLO PRESS,
by the MARTINS,
May 17. 1783.

THE END.

BRITISH MUSEUM